

THIRTY-FIFTH
ANNUAL CONVENTION
OF THE
DIOCESE OF NEWARK

TRINITY CHURCH, NEWARK, N. J.

MAY 27 AND 28, 1909



PUBLISHED BY THE CONVENTION

TITLE I, CANON 1, § II.

OF THE TESTIMONIAL OF LAY DEPUTIES.

Lay Deputies to the Convention shall present Certificates of their election, in the following form:

[Name of the Church, the Place, and Date.]

This certifies that at a meeting of the congregation of this Church, held for the purpose of electing Church Officers, and Deputies, and Alternate Deputies to the Diocesan Convention, (or for the purpose of electing Deputies and Alternate Deputies to the Diocesan Convention, *if the meeting be for that object alone*), A. B., C. D., and E. F., being communicants of the Church in good standing, and qualified voters in this Parish, were duly chosen as Deputies; and B. C., D. E., and F. G., also being communicants in good standing, and qualified voters in this Parish, were duly chosen as Alternate Deputies to represent the Parish in that body for the year ensuing. In testimony of which, I have hereunto set my hand, (or if two Wardens subscribe, we have set our hands), the day and year above written.

N. B.—The signature of either the Rector or the Secretary of the Vestry is sufficient; if neither the Rector nor the Secretary sign, then the signature of *both* Wardens are necessary. A Clergyman who is simply Minister-in-charge or Missionary, cannot sign.

The Lay Representation is limited to three Deputies, whose names in full should be carefully and legibly written.

Three Alternate Deputies must also be elected and certified to in the same manner as the Deputies. (See Title I, Canon 6, §II, [2].)

This Certificate is to "be transmitted to the Secretary of the Convention AT LEAST TEN DAYS BEFORE THE MEETING OF THE ANNUAL CONVENTION." (See Title I, Canon 1, § II.)

In order to secure this, the Secretary will forward a blank form to every Parish, and he earnestly asks the PROMPT attention of the Clergy.

***By the terms of the Constitution and Canons, the Deputies must be *communicants of the Church, and also qualified voters in the Parish which elects them*. (See Title I, Canon 6, § II, [4], [5] and [6].)

Diocese of Newark

OFFICERS OF THE DIOCESE

THE CONVENTION.

President,

The Rt. Rev'd EDWIN S. LINES, D. D.

Secretary,

The Rev'd JOHN KELLER, Newark.

Assistant Secretary,

The Rev'd Wm. T. LIPTON, Bloomfield.

Treasurer,

Mr. EDWIN A. STEVENS, Hoboken.

Assistant Treasurer,

Mr. EDWIN A. S. BROWN, Hoboken.

Registrar,

Mr. FREDERICK E. HODGE, Newark.

Chancellor,

Mr. JOHN R. EMERY, Morristown.

THE STANDING COMMITTEE.

The Rev'd W. W. HOLLEY, D. D., *President*, Hackensack.

" WILLIAM R. JENVEY, D. D., *Secretary*, Hoboken.

" FRANK B. REAZOR, D. D., West Orange.

" LOUIS S. OSBORNE, Newark.

Mr. JOHN R. EMERY, Morristown.

" HAMILTON W. MABIE, Summit.

" G. WISNER THORNE, Newark.

" WILLIAM R. HOWE, Orange.

***The stated Meetings of the Standing Committee are held on the Mondays in the weeks preceding Ember Days. SPECIAL MEETINGS, unless the Committee be summoned by the Bishop for its advice, will not be called when there has been a quorum at the previous stated time of meeting, except in cases of ABSOLUTE NECESSITY, to be approved by the President, and then only upon ten days' notice.

Blank forms for the use of those applying to be admitted as Candidates, etc., can be procured by application to the Secretary of the Standing Committee.

CATHEDRAL GENERAL CHAPTER.

The Bishop of the Diocese, the Bishop Coadjutor, (if there be one), the Dean of the Cathedral, the Archdeacons of the Diocese, the members of the Standing Committee, the Deputies to the General Convention, the members of the Board of Missions, the Rector of Trinity Church, Newark, the Rector of Grace Church, Newark, the Secretary of the Diocese, the Treasurer of the Diocese, the Chancellor of the Diocese, and Archibald Mercer, M. D., *Trustees*.

DEPUTIES TO THE GENERAL CONVENTION.

The Rev'd GEORGE S. BENNITT, D. D.,	Mr. ALFRED MILLS,
" EDWIN A. WHITE,	"
" WILLIAM M. HUGHES, D. D.,	" WILLIAM R. HOWE,
" LEWIS CAMERON,	" WILLIAM M. FRANKLIN.

SUPPLEMENTARY DEPUTIES.

The Rev'd ELLIOT WHITE,	Mr. DECATUR M. SAWYER,
"	" ZACHARIAH BELCHER,
"	" EDWIN A. STEVENS,
" PHILEMON F. STURGES,	" HAMILTON W. MARIE.

REPRESENTATIVES TO MISSIONARY COUNCIL,
(2ND DEPARTMENT.)

The Rev'd LEWIS CAMERON,	Mr. DECATUR M. SAWYER,
" CHARLES T. WALKLEY,	" WM. FELLOWES MORGAN,
" PHILEMON F. STURGES,	" ARTHUR E. BARLOW,
" GEORGE S. BENNITT, D. D.,	" FRANCIS H. HOLMES.

SUPPLEMENTARY REPRESENTATIVES.

The Rev'd ALBERT L. LONGLEY,	Mr. J. W. RUFUS BESSON,
" JOS. N. BLANCHARD, D. D.,	" FRANK L. CRAWFORD,
" HENRY H. HADLEY,	" WILLIAM K. NEWTON,
" HOWARD C. ROBBINS,	" WILLIAM MCCLELLAN,
The Rev'd CHAS. E. HUTCHISON.	

TRUSTEE, GENERAL THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY.

The Rev'd JOSEPH H. SMITH, (elected by Diocesan Convention).

ARCHDEACONS.

The Rev'd WILLIAM R. JENVEY, D. D., Archdeacon of Jersey City.
 " LEWIS CAMERON, Archdeacon of Newark.

BOARD OF MISSIONS.

The Rev'd GEORGE S. BENNETT, D. D., *President*, Jersey City.
 The Rev'd LEWIS CAMERON, *Secretary*, S. Orange, *ex-off.*
 The Rev'd WM. R. JENVEY, D. D., Hoboken, *ex-off.*
 The Rev'd WALKER GWYNNE, Summit.
 The Rev'd WM. M. HUGHES, D. D., Morristown.
 The Rev'd FREDERICK B. CARTER, Montclair.
 The Rev'd CHARLES L. STEEL, Newton.
 The Rev'd D. STUART HAMILTON, Paterson.
 Mr. RICHARD F. STEVENS, Newark.
 Mr. WILLIAM M. FRANKLIN, Orange.
 Mr. JAMES E. BATGATE, JR., Newark.
 Mr. FRANCIS H. HOLMES, Orange.
 Mr. C. ALFRED BURHORN, Hoboken.
 Mr. GEORGE W. BOND, Town of Union.
 Mr. EDWIN A. STEVENS, *Treasurer*, Hoboken.

EXAMINING CHAPLAINS.

The Rev'd CORNELIUS S. ABBOTT, The Rev'd HENRY M. LADD,
 " FREDERIC E. MORTIMER, " J. W. VAN INGEN,
 " JOHN S. MILLER, " J. A. McCLEARY.

TRUSTEES OF THE EPISCOPAL FUND.

Mr. EDWARD Q. KEASBEY, Mr. EDWIN A. STEVENS,
 " JOHN A. GIFFORD, " HERMAN C. HOSKIER,
 " JOHN R. EMERY, " CHARLES HATHAWAY,
 Mr. WM. FELLOWES MORGAN.

TRUSTEES OF THE FUND FOR AGED AND INFIRM
 CLERGYMEN, AND OF THE FUND FOR WIDOWS
 AND ORPHANS OF CLERGYMEN.

The Rt. Rev'd the Bishop and the Standing Committee.

OFFICERS OF THE DIOCESE.

ECCLESIASTICAL COURT.

- The Rev'd HENRY H. HADLEY, term expires 1910.
 " GEORGE S. BENNETT, D. D., term expires 1911.
 " EDWIN A. WHITE, term expires 1912.
 " JOHN S. MILLER, term expires 1913.
 " JOSEPH N. BLANCHARD, D. D., term expires 1914.
 " FREDERICK B. CARTER, term expires 1915.

President, The Rev'd EDWIN A. WHITE.

Lay Assessor, Mr. EDWARD Q. KEASBEY, term expires 1912.

Clerk, The Rev'd HOWARD C. ROBBINS.

COMMITTEE ON CONSTITUTION AND CANONS.

- The Rev'd WM. M. HUGHES, D. D., Mr. JOHN R. EMERY,
 " EDWIN A. WHITE, " WM. READ HOWE,
 The Rev'd WALKER GWYNNE.

COMMITTEE ON FINANCE.

- Mr. WM. M. FRANKLIN, Mr. JOHN J. S. RUTAN,
 " J. STEUART MACKIE, " JOHN A. GIFFORD,
 Mr. WM. READ HOWE.

The Bishop, the President of the Standing Committee, and the Treasurer of Convention, *ex-off.*

BOARD OF ADJUSTMENT.

- The Rt. Rev'd the Bishop of the Diocese, *ex-off.*
 The Rev'd CHARLES T. WALKLEY, term expires 1910.
 Mr. ALBERT F. LEONHARD, term expires 1910.
 The Rev'd GEORGE M. DORWART, term expires 1911.
 Mr. CHARLES A. GRUMMON, term expires 1911.
 The Rev'd GILBERT M. FOXWELL, term expires 1912.
 Mr. J. W. RUFUS BESSON, term expires 1912.

President, The Rev'd GEORGE M. DORWART.

Secretary, The Rev'd GILBERT M. FOXWELL.

SPECIAL COMMITTEES.

To report at next Convention.

On Rules of Order.—The Rev'd Frederick B. Carter, the Rev'd John S. Miller, Mr. J. W. Rufus Besson, Mr. Horace C. Grice, and the Secretary of Convention, *ex officio*.

To Audit the Treasurer's Accounts.—Mr. Richard F. Stevens, Mr. Thomas G. Conway.

On Securities in Hands of the Treasurer.—Mr. Edward O. Stanley, Mr. Henry K. Morgan, jr.

On the Episcopal Residence.—Chairman, Trustees of the Episcopal Fund; Chairman, Finance Committee; and the Treasurer of Convention.

On the Apportionment Plan for General Missions and the Relation of the Diocese to the General Board of Missions.—The Rev'd George S. Bennett, D. D., the Rev'd Joseph N. Blanchard, D. D., the Rev'd Frederick B. Carter, the Rev'd W. Bernard Gilpin, the Rev'd J. William Jackson, the Rev'd Albert L. Longley, the Rev'd Louis S. Osborne, the Rev'd Frank B. Reazor, D. D., the Rev'd Howard C. Robbins, the Rev'd Philemon F. Sturges, the Rev'd William P. Taylor, Mr. Zachariah Belcher, Mr. J. Hull Browning, Mr. Frederic E. Chamberlin, Mr. Charles D. M. Cole, Mr. Frank L. Crawford, Mr. William P. Ellery, Mr. Charles E. Foster, Mr. Alfred Mills, Mr. William K. Newton, Mr. Samuel Owen, Mr. Hubert M. Schott, Mr. Robert T. Spencer, Mr. George H. Squire, jr., Mr. Richard F. Stevens, Mr. Sumner W. White.

Commission on Sunday-school and Religious Instruction.—The Rt. Rev'd the Bishop, the Rev'd T. Percival Bate, the Rev'd Edmund J. Cleveland, the Rev'd C. Malcolm Douglas, the Rev'd Augustine Elmendorf, the Rev'd Walker Gwynne, the Rev'd Henry H. Hadley, the Rev'd D. Stuart Hamilton, the Rev'd Charles H. Hayes, D. D., the Rev'd Henry M. Ladd, the Rev'd William T. Lipton, the Rev'd Claudius M. Roome, the Rev'd Henry P. Scratchley, the Rev'd Edward L. Stoddard, Ph. D., the Rev'd James W. Van Ingen, the Rev'd Elliot White, Mr. William F. Allen, Mr. Herbert Barber, Mr. Arthur E. Barlow, Mr. Charles Crane, Mr. J.

H. Cuntz, Mr. Frederick Davis, Mr. Robert M. Dixon, Mr. Leonard H. Ferris, Mr. Horace C. Grice, Mr. Josiah H. Hedden, Mr. Walter Kidde, Mr. Howard Marshall, Mr. W. Fellowes Morgan, Mr. Frank R. Nichols, Mr. Charles W. Parker, Mr. Frederick W. Winterburn.

On "Newark Churchman."—The Rt. Rev'd the Bishop, the Rev'd Lewis Cameron, the Rev'd William P. Taylor, the Rev'd Gilbert M. Foxwell, Mr. Hamilton W. Mabie, Mr. G. Wisner Thorne, Mr. Lewis Buddy, 3rd, Mr. Algernon A. Osborne, Mr. James E. Bathgate, jr., *Treasurer*.

Commission on Church Architecture.—The Rt. Rev'd the Bishop, the Rev'd Walker Gwynne, the Rev'd Samuel A. Weikert, Mr. George W. Hulsart, Mr. Robert S. Stephenson.

On Seal for the Diocese.—The Rt. Rev'd the Bishop, the Standing Committee, and the Secretary of the Convention.

Commission on Church Extension in the Diocese.—The Members of the Board of Diocesan Missions, *ex officio*, the Rev'd William P. Brush, the Rev'd Gilbert M. Foxwell, the Rev'd Stephen H. Granberry, the Rev'd D. Stuart Hamilton, the Rev'd Edward P. Hooper, the Rev'd Jesse C. Joralemon, the Rev'd Henry M. Ladd, the Rev'd James A. McCleary, the Rev'd John S. Miller, the Rev'd Archibald E. Montgomery, the Rev'd Louis S. Osborne, the Rev'd Howard C. Robbins, the Rev'd Charles T. Walkley, the Rev'd Samuel A. Weikert, Mr. Charles Bull, Mr. Edward B. Camp, Mr. Edward A. Chastaney, Mr. Beldon S. Day, Mr. Edward L. B. Gardner, Mr. Charles A. Grummon, Mr. Hugh Hartshorne, Mr. Alfred T. Holley, Mr. Edward W. Humphreys, Mr. Walter Kerr, Mr. Joseph R. Kingsland, Mr. George Linnett, Mr. George MacLagan, Mr. S. Wood McClave, Mr. William McClellan, Mr. Lyman Nichols, Mr. Talbot Root, Mr. Decatur M. Sawyer, Mr. Edward O. Stanley, Mr. Richard Stevens, Mr. Edward G. Washburne, Mr. J. Clifford Woodhull.

On Increase of Clerical Salaries.—Mr. J. Steuart MacKie, Mr. William M. Franklin, Mr. Edwin A. Stevens, Mr. Wm. Fellowes Morgan, Mr. J. W. Rufus Besson.

On Diocesan Library.—The Commission on Sunday School and Religious Instruction.

On Arrangements for Convention.—The Rev'd Stephen H. Granberry, the Rev'd Elliot White, Mr. Jas. Steuart MacKie, Mr. Henry K. Morgan, jr.

The Corporation for the Relief of the Widows and Children of Clergymen of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the State of New Jersey.

The Rt. Rev'd JOHN SCARBOROUGH, D. D., *President.*

The Rev'd FRANK B. REAZOR, D. D., *Secretary.*

Mr. JOHN B. VAN WAGENEN, *Treasurer.*

CLERGY PRESENT, ENTITLED TO HONORARY SEATS.

The Rev'd FRANCIS C. BOWEN, of the Missionary District of Sacramento.

The Rev'd MELVIN HONEYMAN, of the Diocese of Iowa.

The Rev'd FRANCIS W. KIRWAN, of the Diocese of New Jersey.

The Rev'd LEWIS H. LIGHTHIPE, of the Diocese of New Jersey.

The Rev'd HERBERT G. PURCHASE, of the Diocese of Milwaukee.

The Rev'd GEORGE W. SHINN, D. D., of the Diocese of Massachusetts.

The Rev'd ALBERT W. H. THOMPSON, of the Diocese of Rhode Island.

The Rev'd F. CRESWICK TODD, of the Diocese of Massachusetts.

The Rev'd GOUVERNEUR MORRIS WILKINS, of the Diocese of New York.

Canonical List of the Clergy

MAY 1, A. D., 1909.

The Right Reverend *EDWIN S. LINES, D. D., Bishop of the Diocese; Consecrated, 18 November, 1903; P. O. Newark.

PRESBYTERS.

8. *ABBOTT, CORNELIUS S., (1875); Rector, Christ Church, Belleville; Examining Chaplain.
24. APPLETON, JAMES H., (1887); P. O. Brooklyn, N. Y.
53. *ARMSTRONG, GEORGE P., (1899); Rector, Trinity, (Totowa), Paterson.
52. BALSLEY, ENOS J., (1898); P. O. San Antonio, Texas.
128. *BARNES, MORTON A., (1908); Assistant Minister, Grace Church, Newark.
18. BARROWS, N., D. D., (1885); P. O. Short Hills.
75. *BATE, T. PERCIVAL, (1904); Rector, St. James', Newark.
21. *BENNITT, GEORGE S., D. D., (1887); Rector, Grace, (Van Vorst), Jersey City.
122. *BENTLEY, WM. GORDON, (1908); P. O. Passaic; Rector, St. John's, Passaic; and of Holy Innocents', Garfield.

*Known to have been present at Convention.

Initial numbers indicate sequence in canonical residence.

Median figures indicate the year of reception into the Diocese, or the year of ordination to the Priesthood or Diaconate.

Clergy designated 1 to 5 inclusive were members of the Diocese of New Jersey on 28 May, 1874, when the Diocese of Northern New Jersey, now Newark, was declared.

Reported changes will be noted in the Addendum (before the Index).

13. BISHOP, DAVID D., (1881); P. O. Cheshire, Conn.
103. *BLANCHARD, JOS. N., D. D., (1907); Rector, Grace, Madison.
94. *BREWSTER, HAROLD S., (1906); Missionary, St. Agnes', East Orange.
117. *BRIDGES, JOHN J., (1908); Missionary, Trinity, Arlington.
72. BROOKS, EDGAR E., (1904); P. O. Bernardsville, N. J.
20. *BRUSH, WILLIAM P., (1887); Rector, St. Paul's, Jersey City.
19. BUTLER, EDWIN E., (1886); P. O. Montclair.
42. *CAMERON, LEWIS, (1895); Rector, Holy Communion, South Orange; Archdeacon of Newark.
111. CAMPBELL, ROBERT E., D. D., (1907); P. O. Washington, D. C.
17. *CARTER, FREDERICK B., (1884); Rector, St. Luke's, Montclair.
114. *CHANDLER, BURT C., (1908); Curate, St. Peter's, Morristown.
120. *CLEVELAND, EDMUND J., (1908); Rector, St. John's, West Hoboken.
88. *COLEMAN, FREDERICK A., (1906); P. O. Stamford, Conn.
69. *CONE, HERBERT D., (1903); Rector, Grace, Nutley.
62. COOPER, EDWARD J., (1902); P. O. Cristobal, Canal Zone, R. P.
83. CRAIG, JOHN W., (1905); P. O. New York, N. Y.
97. *CURTIS, EUGENE N., (1906); Assistant Minister, Calvary, Summit.
76. *DENNISON, G. HERBERT, (1904); Assistant Minister, Christ Church, Hackensack.
99. DERBY, AUBREY H., (1906); Missionary, All Saints', Leonia.
115. *DEXTER, HENRY A., (1908); Curate, Grace, Orange.
32. *DORWART, GEORGE M., (1891); Rector, Holy Communion, Paterson; in charge of St. Clement's, Hawthorne.
5. *DOUGLAS, CHARLES, (1871); P. O. Brooklyn, N. Y.

74. *DOUGLAS, C. MALCOLM, (1904); Rector, Christ Church, Short Hills.
56. *EDMUNDS, CHARLES C., (1899); P. O. New York, N. Y.; Professor, General Theological Seminary.
87. ELLIOTT, J. WOODS, (1906); P. O. East Orange.
43. *ELMENDORF, AUGUSTINE, (1896); Rector, Holy Cross, Jersey City.
101. *FAIR, JOHN C., (1906); Missionary, Annunciation, Oradell.
3. *FARRINGTON, WM. G., D. D., (1863); P. O. Orange.
49. FAWCETT, JOHN G., (1896); P. O. Upper Montclair; Rector, St. James', Montclair.
46. *FLIEDNER, AUGUST C., (1896); Rector, Trinity, Irvington.
66. *FOXWELL, GILBERT M., (1903); P. O. Weehawken; Rector, Grace, Town of Union.
116. GARNIER, HORATIO K., (1908); Missionary, St. Paul's, Montvale.
118. *GILPIN, WM. BERNARD, (1908); Rector, Trinity, Hoboken.
129. GLASIER, J. ARTHUR, (1909); P. O. Hamburg; Missionary, Good Shepherd, Hamburg; and of St. Thomas', Vernon.
77. GOULD, ROMEO, (1904); P. O. Hanover, N. H.
16. *GRANBERRY, STEPHEN H., (1884); Rector, St. Barnabas', (Roseville), Newark.
39. *GWYNNE, WALKER, (1893); Rector, Calvary, Summit.
100. *HADLEY, GEORGE DANIEL, (1906); Rector, St. John's, Jersey City; and of St. Stephen's, Jersey City.
95. *HADLEY, HENRY H., (1906); Rector, St. Paul's, Newark.
59. *HALL, WILLIAM H. A., (1901); P. O. East Orange.
41. *HAMILTON, D. STUART, (1895); Rector, St. Paul's, Paterson.

54. HARTMAN, CHARLES H., (1899); P. O. Philadelphia, Pa.; Rector Emeritus, St. John's, Dover.
67. *HAYES, CHARLES H., (1903); P. O. New York, N. Y.; Professor, General Theological Seminary.
125. *HENSEHAW, RICHARD T., (1908); P. O. Norwood; Rector, Holy Communion, Norwood; and in charge of St. John's, Bergenfield.
28. HIXWLETT, JOHN C., (1890); P. O. Boston, Mass.
4. *HOLLEY, WILLIAM W., D. D., (1868); Rector, Christ Church, Hackensack; President of Standing Committee.
107. HOLMES, WILLIAM A. B., (1907); P. O. Fitchburg, Mass.
78. *HOOPER, EDWARD P., (1905); P. O. Pompton Lakes; Rector, Christ Church, Pompton.
106. *HOWE, WALTER E., (1907); Rector, Ascension, Jersey City.
23. HUGHES, WILLIAM M., D. D., (1887); Rector, Redeemer, Morristown.
85. *HUMPHREYS, OTHO F., (1906); Rector, Holy Trinity, West Orange.
90. *HUTCHISON, CHARLES E., (1906); Rector, Christ Church, East Orange.
91. *HYDE, THOMAS A., (1906); Curate, St. Paul's, Paterson.
70. *JACKSON, JAMES W., (1904); P. O. Allendale; Missionary, Epiphany, Allendale, and St. John's, Ramsey.
108. *JAYNES, ALMON A., (1907); Missionary, Christ Church, Newark; in charge of the Pro-Cathedral Mission.
14. *JENVEY, WILLIAM R., D. D., (1883); Rector, St. Paul's, Hoboken; Archdeacon of Jersey City; Secretary of the Standing Committee.
6. JOHNSTON, LEVI, (1875); Missionary, St. Mark's, Mendham.

47. *JORAEMON, JESSE C., (1896); Rector, Grace, (Greenville), Jersey City.
68. KELLEMAN, ROBERT F., (1903); P. O. Passaic.
22. *KELLER, JOHN, (1887); Secretary of Convention; P. O. Newark.
92. KENT, LAWRENCE S., (1906); P. O. Laporte, Indiana.
30. *LADD, HENRY M., (1891); Rector, Grace, Rutherford; in charge of St. Thomas', Lyndhurst; Grace Chapel, East Rutherford; Examining Chaplain.
124. *LEWIS, EDWIN T., (1908); P. O. Grantwood; Missionary, Trinity, Grantwood, and at Grandview.
50. *LIPTON, WILLIAM T., (1897); Missionary, Ascension, Bloomfield.
105. *LONG, WILLIAM A., (1907); P. O. Arlington.
84. *LONGLEY, ALBERT L., (1905); Rector, Trinity, Bergen Point, Bayonne.
34. LYLURN, WILLIAM H. C., (1892); P. O. Rye, N. Y.
98. *LYMAN-WHEATON, HENRY P., D. D., (1906); Rector, St James', Ridgefield; in charge of the Nativity, Fairview.
119. *MACBRYDE, MEADE B., (1908); Curate, St. Mark's, Orange.
44. *MAGILL, G. ERNEST, (1896); Rector, Holy Innocents', Hoboken.
40. *MAGUIRE, HORATIO W., (1895); Rector, Calvary, (Pamrappo), Bayonne.
29. *MCCLARY, JAMES A., (1891); Rector, St. John's, Dover; Examining Chaplain.
93. MCGREW, IRVING A., (1906); Rector, St. Mary's, Haledon.
80. MCNULTY, HENRY A., (1905); P. O. care of 281 Fourth Ave., New York, N. Y.

15. MEAD, CHARLES H., (1883); P. O. Liberty, N. Y.; Chaplain, Church of St. Luke the Beloved Physician, Liberty, New York.
82. *MERINGTON, R. W. ERNEST, (1905); Rector, St. Peter's, Essex Fells; officiating at Caldwell.
48. *MILLER, EVERARD P., (1896); Rector, St. Thomas', Newark.
25. *MILLER, JOHN S., (1889); Rector, House of Prayer, Newark; Examining Chaplain.
45. MITCHAM, WILLIAM M., (1896); P. O. Hackettstown; Missionary, St. James', Hackettstown; Christ Mission, Stanhope.
9. *MOMBERT, J. ISIDORE, D. D., (1877); P. O. Paterson.
81. *MONTGOMERY, ARCHIBALD E., (1905); Rector, Atonement, Tenafly.
12. *MORTIMER, FREDERIC E., (1880); Rector, St. Mark's, Jersey City, and St. Agnes' Chapel, (Lafayette), Jersey City; Examining Chaplain; Chaplain to St. Katharine's Home, and Christ Hospital.
102. MUSSON, ARTHUR G., (1907); P. O. Quincy, Illinois.
89. NICHOLS, ROWLAND S., (1906); Rector, St. John's, Newark.
27. *OSBORNE, LOUIS S., (1890); Rector, Trinity, Newark.
63. *PAXTON, B. WELLINGTON, (1902); Rector, St. Philip's, Newark.
121. *PITCHER, JOHN B., (1908); Rector, All Saints', Orange.
31. *REAZOR, FRANK B., D. D., (1891); P. O. West Orange; Rector, St. Mark's, Orange; St. Mark's Chapel, Orange.
110. *REDDISH, BRUCE V., (1907); Missionary, St. John Divine, Hasbrouck Heights.
2. RICE, SPENCER M., D. D., (1860); P. O. Jersey City.
11. *RICHMOND, WILLIAM, (1878); P. O. Washington, D. C.

79. *ROBBINS, HOWARD C., (1905); Rector, St. Paul's, Englewood;
and of St. John's, Nordhoff.
61. *ROOMER, CLAUDIUS M., (1901); Rector, St. John's, Montclair.
127. *ST. CLAIR, HARMON C., (1908); Assistant Minister, Holy In-
nocents', Hoboken.
35. *SCRATCHLEY, HENRY P., (1892); General Theological Semin-
ary, New York, N. Y.
109. *SHAW, ARTHUR W., (1907); Rector, St. Luke's, Phillipsburg.
1. *SMITH, JOSEPH H., (1855); P. O. West Orange.
26. STANLEY, ALBERT U., (1889); P. O. Marietta, Ga.
36. *STEEL, CHARLES L., (1892); Rector, Christ Church, Newton.
65. *STEWART, ALONZO CUSHMAN, (1903); Missionary, St. Alban's,
Newark.
10. STODDARD, EDWARD L., Ph.D., (1877); Rector Emeritus, St.
John's, Jersey City Heights.
64. *STURGES, PHILEMON F., (1903); Rector, St. Peter's, Morris-
town.
71. *TAYLOR, ELMERT B., (1904); Rector, St. John's, Bayonne.
51. *TAYLOR, WILLIAM P., (1897); Rector, St. Paul's, East Orange.
37. *TILLEY, WILLIAM J., (1893); P. O. Harrison; Assistant Min-
ister, Trinity, Newark; in charge of Christ Chapel,
Harrison.
73. *TRACY, ELLSWORTH M., (1904); Rector, St. George's, Maple-
wood.
123. *TYLER, BARRETT P., (1908); Assistant Minister, Redeemer,
Morristown.
104. ULMANN, AUG., D. D., (1907); P. O. Short Hills.
7. VANDERPOOL, WYNANT, (1875); P. O. Morristown; Missionary,
City Alms House, Newark.

CANONICAL CLERGY LIST.

17

55. *VAN INGEN, JAMES W., (1899); Rector, St. Stephen's, Milburn; in charge of St. Paul's, Chatham; Examining Chaplain.
86. *WALKLEY, CHARLES T., (1906); P. O. East Orange; Rector, Grace, Orange; and of Epiphany Mission, Orange.
57. *WASSON, EDMUND A., Ph. D., (1900); Rector, St. Stephen's, Newark.
60. *WEBB, WILLIAM G., (1901); Missionary, St. Stephen's, Coytesville.
58. *WEIKERT, SAMUEL A., (1900); Rector, St. Mark's, Paterson.
126. *WELLS, CHARLES H., (1908); Assistant Minister, Grace, Newark.
33. *WHITE, EDWIN A., (1892); Rector, Christ Church, Bloomfield and Glen Ridge.
96. *WHITE, ELLIOT, (1906); Rector, Grace, Newark; and of St. Andrew's, Newark.
113. *WILSON, HENRY B., (1908); Rector, St. John's, Boonton.
112. WRIGHT, JAMES M., (1907); P. O. Brooklyn, N. Y.
38. *YOUNG, GEORGE H., (1893); P. O. Belvidere; Rector, Zion, Belvidere, and of St. James', (Knowlton), Delaware; in charge of St. Luke's, Hope.

DEACONS.

134. *BEEDER, VINCENT VAN M., (1908); Curate, House of Prayer, Newark.
130. BICKER, HENRY K., (1885); P. O. Maplewood.
138. *FERRIS, EZRA F., jr., (1908); Curate, St. Paul's, Newark.
131. *GRISSEL, GEORGE M., (1904); Minister in charge, St. Mary's, Jersey City.
132. *HOPKINS, HERBERT W., (1908); Curate, St. Luke's, Montclair.

142. *LYNES, JOSEPH R., (1909); Curate, Christ Church, East Orange.
140. PLASKETT, GEORGE M., (1908); Curate, Grace, Orange; in charge, Epiphany, Orange.
136. *POPHAM, CHARLES W., (1908); Minister in charge, St. Luke's, Paterson.
133. *ROBINSON, JOSEPH P., (1908); Minister in charge, St. George's, Passaic; and St. Stephen's, Delawanna.
137. *SWEET, SIDNEY E., (1908); Curate, St. John's, Jersey City.
139. *THOMSON, ROBERT J., (1908); Minister in charge, St. Agnes', Little Falls.
141. *WHITE, GLENN W., (1908); Minister in charge, Grace, Westwood; Holy Trinity, Hillsdale.
143. *WILSON, HUGH D., jr., (1909); Minister in charge, St. Peter's, Clifton.
135. WOLVEN, RAYMOND L., (1908); Curate, St. Paul's, Englewood.

Clergy belonging to the Diocese:

Bishop, 1; Presbyters, 129; Deacons, 14 144

Clergy present at Convention:

Bishop, 1; Presbyters, 94; Deacons, 11 106

Clergy present, entitled to vote 95

List of Candidates for Holy Orders

The REV'D JOSEPH PECK ROBINSON, admitted May 16, 1905.

The REV'D HERBERT W. HOPKINS, admitted December 11, 1905.

WALDO A. AMOS, admitted July 2, 1906.

The REV'D RAYMOND L. WOLVEN, admitted November 27, 1906.

WARREN VAN H. FILKINS, admitted November 27, 1906.

The REV'D EZRA F. FERRIS, jr., admitted November 27, 1906.

HUGH B. MCC. JAMISON, admitted September 9, 1907.

GORDON D. HORSLEY, admitted December 9, 1907.

CAROLUS R. WEEB, admitted December 9, 1907.

The REV'D ROBERT J. THOMSON, admitted March 2, 1908.

The REV'D HUGH D. WILSON, jr., admitted March 2, 1908.

The REV'D VINCENT VAN M. BEEDE, admitted (by transfer from the Diocese of Massachusetts), April 21, 1908.

E. ASHLEY GERHARD, admitted May 10, 1908.

The REV'D JOSEPH R. LYNES, admitted May 19, 1908.

The REV'D SIDNEY E. SWEET, admitted (by transfer from the Diocese of Western Michigan), September 18, 1908.

The REV'D CHARLES W. POPHAM, admitted (by transfer from the Diocese of New York), September 28, 1908.

SHIRLEY HALL NICHOLS, admitted October 26, 1908.

SAMUEL MCKIBBIN, admitted October 26, 1908.

The REV'D GLENN W. WHITE, admitted (by transfer from the Bishop of Duluth), November 9, 1908.

The REV'D GEORGE M. PLASKETT, admitted (by transfer from the Diocese of New York), November 13, 1908.

AIKA PETER TULP, admitted January 18, 1909.

WILLIAM MAWHINNEY, admitted December 13, 1901.

Postulants

HERMAN W. ALBERT, received November 7, 1904.

JEROME F. KIDDER, received January 4, 1906.

ALBERT L. MARSH, received May 17, 1906.

ALFRED E. LYMAN-WHEATON, received (by transfer from the Diocese of Albany), March 24, 1908.

JOHN G. MARTIN, received April 28, 1908.

*SHIRLEY HALL NICHOLS, received June 20, 1908.

SETH C. HAWLEY, received October 19, 1908.

*AIKA PETER TULP, received December 22, 1908.

HENRY BALDWIN TODD, received December 25, 1908.

SYDNEY PARNELL, received April 22, 1909.

*Admitted Candidate for Holy Orders.

List of the Parishes and Missions

TOGETHER WITH THE CLERGY, AND LAY DEPUTIES TO CONVENTION.

EPHANY, Allendale, Bergen Co. The Rev'd James W. Jackson,
Missionary; Edward G. Washburne, Warden.

TRINITY, Arlington, Hudson Co. The Rev'd John J. Bridges,
Rector; *Richard C. Macmurdo, *Arthur K. Ware, *Robert E.
Molloy, Deputies.

Revised to 27 May, 1909.

CALVARY, (Pamrapo) Bayonne, Hudson Co. The Rev'd Horatio
W. Maguire, Rector; *Wm. B. Ramsay, *Frederic E. Chamber-
lin, *W. Edmunds Spon, Deputies; *Frank Ely, Alternate.

ST. JOHN'S, Bayonne, Hudson Co. The Rev'd Elbert B. Taylor,
Rector; F. de Lancy Robinson, *D. Kelsay Whitaker, * A. T.
Oberle, Deputies.

TRINITY, (Bergen Point) Bayonne, Hudson Co. The Rev'd
Albert L. Longley, Rector; Henry C. Coles, Frank Hallberg,
Addison J. Gallien, Deputies.

CHRIST CHURCH, Belleville, Essex Co. The Rev'd Cornelius S.
Abbott, Rector; *J. Roger Kingaland, *Geo. W. Staniar,
*Charles W. Dickinson, Deputies.

ZION, Belvidere, Warren Co. The Rev'd George H. Young, Rec-
tor; Thomas Payne, Wm. E. Anderson, Deputies.

St. JOHN'S, Bergenfield, Bergen Co. (In charge of the Rector of
Norwood.)

NOTE--Parishes in union with Convention are printed in CAPITALS.

Missions and Chapels are printed in SMALL CAPITALS.

* Deputies known to have been present at Convention.

! Parish not in union with Convention.

Reported changes will be noted in the Addendum (before the Index).

Extra-Diocesan Clergy, working in this Diocese, are named at the head
of Parochial and Missionary Reports, g. v.

ASCENSION, Bloomfield, Essex Co. The Rev'd William T. Lipton, Missionary.

CHRIST CHURCH, Bloomfield and Glen Ridge, Essex Co. The Rev'd Edwin A. White, Rector; *George W. Hulsart, *Wm. H. Sayre, jr., *John G. Crawford, Deputies.

ST. JOHN'S, Boonton, Morris Co. The Rev'd Henry B. Wilson, Rector; J. D. Wilson, E. B. Smedes, F. W. Lobdell, Deputies.

St. PAUL's, Butler, Morris Co. The Rev'd _____ (In charge of the Archdeacon of Newark.) R. Frank Treweke, Warden.

St. PAUL's, Chatham, Morris Co. The Rev'd James W. Van Ingen, in charge; *Frank L. Moore, Warden.

St. PETER's, Clifton, Passaic Co. The Rev'd Hugh D. Wilson, jr., Minister in charge.

St. STEPHEN's, Coytesville, Bergen Co. The Rev'd William G. Webb, Missionary.

St. STEPHEN's, Delawanna, Passaic Co. The Rev'd Joseph P. Robinson, Minister in charge.

ST. JOHN'S, Dover, Morris Co. The Rev'd James A. McCleary, Rector; the Rev'd Charles H. Hartman, Rector Emeritus; *C. H. Benedict, *Richard P. Ward, George Boyd, Deputies.

CHRIST CHURCH, East Orange, Essex Co. The Rev'd Charles E. Hutchison, Rector; the Rev'd Joseph R. Lynes, Curate; A. B. Leet, *Gordon Grand, *William McClellan, Deputies.

ST. AGNES', East Orange, Essex Co. The Rev'd Harold S. Brewster, Rector; Edward O. Stanley, sr., *Frank H. Genung, *Edward O. Stanley, jr., Deputies.

Revised to 27 May, 1909.

ST. PAUL'S, East Orange, Essex Co. The Rev'd William P. Taylor, Rector; *George H. Squire, jr., *Thomas R. Creede, *Frederic R. Pilch, Deputies.

- MEDIATOR**, Edgewater, Bergen Co. _____, Rector;
Frederick W. Winterburn, *George A. Carleton, G. H. Merrill,
Deputies.
- ST. PAUL'S**, Englewood, Bergen Co. The Rev'd Howard C. Rob-
bins, Rector; the Rev'd Raymond L. Wolven, Curate; *George
W. Betts, *Robert A. Sheppard, *Henry B. Cannon, Deputies.
- ST. PETER'S**, Essex Fells, Essex Co. The Rev'd R. W. E. Mer-
ington, Rector; *Edward C. Lyon, John P. Scholfield, Francis
H. Penty, Deputies.
- NATIVITY**, Fairview, Bergen Co. The Rev'd H. P. Lyman-Whea-
ton, D. D., in charge.
- GOOD SHEPHERD**, Fort Lee, Bergen Co. The Rev'd _____,
in charge; Carl L. Richter, Warden.
- HOLY INNOCENTS'**, Garfield, Bergen Co. The Rev'd William G.
Bentley, Rector.
- GRACE**, Grandview, (Hudson Heights), Bergen Co. The Rev'd
Edwin T. Lewis, Missionary.
- TRINITY**, Grantwood, Bergen Co. The Rev'd Edwin T. Lewis, Mis-
sionary; *S. Wood McClave, Warden.
- CHRIST CHURCH**, Hackensack, Bergen Co. The Rev'd William
W. Holley, D. D., Rector; the Rev'd G. Herbert Dennison,
Assistant Minister; *Alfred T. Holley, *William P. Ellery,
*Arthur H. Kent, Deputies.
- ST. JAMES'**, Hackettstown, Warren Co. The Rev'd William M.
Mitcham, Missionary.
- ST. MARY'S**, Haledon, Passaic Co. The Rev'd Irving A. McGrew,
Rector; *Albert F. Leonhard, *Thomas F. Lord, *William J.
Turner, Deputies; *D. William Darrow, *J. Henry Leonhard,
Alternates.
- GOOD SHEPHERD**, Hamburg, Sussex Co. The Rev'd J. Arthur
Glasier, Missionary; G. L. Lawrence, Warden.
- CHRIST CHAPEL**, Harrison, Hudson Co. The Rev'd William J.
Tilley, Minister.

- ST. JOHN DIVINE, Hasbrouck Heights, Bergen Co. The Rev'd Bruce V. Reddish, Missionary; George E. Pierce, Warden.
- ST. CLEMENT'S, Hawthorne, Passaic Co. The Rev'd George M. Dorwart, in charge.
- HOLY TRINITY, Hillsdale, Bergen Co. The Rev'd Glenn W. White, Minister in charge; John W. Kinmonth, Warden.
- HOLY INNOCENTS', Hoboken, Hudson Co. The Rev'd G. Ernest Magill, Rector; the Rev'd Harmon C. St. Clair, Assistant Minister; *Richard Stevens, Lawrence O. Erickson, *E. A. Stevens, Deputies.
- ST. PAUL'S, Hoboken, Hudson Co. The Rev'd William R. Jenvey, D. D., Rector; *Robert D. P. Mount, Theodosius F. Stevens, *Samuel F. Hartzell, Deputies.
- TRINITY, Hoboken, Hudson Co. The Rev'd Wm. Bernard Gilpin, Rector; *J. W. Rufus Besson, C. Alfred Burhorn, *Edwin A. S. Brown, Deputies.
- ST. LUKE'S, Hope, Warren Co. The Rev'd George H. Young, in charge.
- TRINITY, Irvington, Essex Co. The Rev'd August C. Fliedner, Rector; *Joshua Birken, William H. Frey, Joseph D. Fredericks, Deputies.
- ASCENSION, Jersey City, Hudson Co. The Rev'd Walter E. Howe, Rector; *Robert P. Graham, *A. F. Platt, *George Foster, Deputies; *R. Cuttingham, Alternate.
- GRACE, (Greenville) Jersey City, Hudson Co. The Rev'd Jesse C. Joralemon, Rector; *Samuel Ross, *B. W. Howell, A. J. H. Darr, Deputies.
- GRACE, (Van Vorst) Jersey City, Hudson Co. The Rev'd George S. Bennitt, D. D., Rector; Benjamin Illingworth, Smith D. Mackey, *Anton G. Christensen, Deputies.
- HOLY CROSS, Jersey City, Hudson Co. The Rev'd Augustine Elmendorf, Rector; James B. F. Ransom, *George J. Pickell, J. W. Birkenstock, Deputies.

ST. JOHN'S, Jersey City (Heights), Hudson Co. The Rev'd George D. Hadley, Rector; the Rev'd Edward L. Stoddard, Ph. D., Rector Emeritus; Sidney E. Sweet, Curate; *Albert L. Lothridge, *R. W. R. Koester, *Marshall Van Winkle, Deputies; *William J. Ward, Alternate.

St. STEPHEN'S CHAPEL, Jersey City, Hudson Co. The Rev'd George D. Hadley, Rector.

ST. MARK'S, Jersey City, Hudson Co. The Rev'd Frederic E. Mortimer, Rector; Charles D. Wayre, A. D. Riley, Vincent Wyatt, Deputies.

St. AGNES' CHAPEL, (Lafayette) Jersey City, Hudson Co. The Rev'd Frederic E. Mortimer, Rector.

ST. MARY'S, Jersey City, Hudson Co. The Rev'd George M. Geisel, Minister in charge; *Chas. H. Heywood, *Percy A. Gaddis, *Samuel H. Van Buskirk, Deputies.

ST. PAUL'S, Jersey City, Hudson Co. The Rev'd William P. Brush, Rector; *Charles W. Parker, *John L. Kirk, Thomas G. Haight, Deputies.

CHRIST HOSPITAL, Jersey City, Hudson Co. The Rev'd Frederic E. Mortimer, Chaplain.

St. KATHARINE'S HOME, Jersey City, Hudson Co. The Rev'd Frederic E. Mortimer, Chaplain.

ST. JAMES', (Knowlton) Delaware, Warren Co. The Rev'd George H. Young, Rector; Charles J. Quig, William H. Hartung, Albert S. Silverthorn, Deputies.

ALL SAINTS', Leonia, Bergen Co. The Rev'd Aubrey H. Derby, Missionary; H. F. Ahrens, Warden.

St. AGNES', Little Falls, Passaic Co. The Rev'd Robert J. Thomson, Minister in charge; Shelton W. Hewins, Warden.

St. THOMAS', Lyndhurst, Bergen Co. The Rev'd Henry M. Ladd, Rector.

GRACE, Madison, Morris Co. The Rev'd Joseph N. Blanchard,

- D. D., Rector; *Alexander Cash, W. Reginald Baker, *John J. S. Rintan, Deputies.
- ST. GEORGE'S, Maplewood, Essex Co. The Rev'd Ellsworth M. Tracy, Rector; *A. H. Baldwin, Charles Taylor, *William S. Scott, Deputies.
- ST. MARK'S, Mendham, Morris Co. The Rev'd Levi Johnston, Missionary.
- ST. STEPHEN'S, Millburn, Essex Co. The Rev'd James W. Van Ingen, Rector; E. S. Renwick, *Joshua P. Benedict, F. A. Farley, Deputies.
- ALL SAINTS', Millington, Morris Co. (In charge of the Archdeacon of Newark.) James E. Bathgate, jr., Warden.
- ST. JAMES', Montclair (Upper), Essex Co. The Rev'd John G. Fawcett, Rector; *Harold H. Bowman, C. H. Payne, H. A. Richards, jr., Deputies.
- ST. JOHN'S, Montclair, Essex Co. The Rev'd Claudius M. Roome, Rector; *James Owen, *William O. Henke, *Benjamin F. Pabodie, Deputies.
- ST. LUKE'S, Montclair, Essex Co. The Rev'd Frederick B. Carter, Rector; the Rev'd Herbert W. Hopkins, Curate; *Edwin A. Bradley, *Decatur M. Sawyer, *H. V. Crawford, Deputies.
- ST. PAUL'S, Montvale, Bergen Co. The Rev'd Horatio K. Garnier, Missionary.
- REDEEMER, Morristown, Morris Co. The Rev'd William M. Hughes, S. T. D., Rector; the Rev'd Barrett P. Tyler, Assistant Minister; *John R. Emery, *J. Steuart MacKie, Charles D. M. Cole, Deputies.
- ST. PETER'S, Morristown, Morris Co. The Rev'd Philemon F. Sturges, Rector; the Rev'd Burt C. Chandler, Curate; *Alfred Mills, *Henry K. Morgan, jr., *Edward Q. Keasbey, Deputies.
- ST. PETER'S, Mt. Arlington, Morris Co. (In charge of the Archdeacon of Newark.)
- CHRIST CHURCH, Newark, Essex Co. The Right Rev'd the Bishop of Newark, Rector; the Rev'd Almon A. Jaynes, Vicar;

*Henry B. Todd, *Joseph N. Webb, *William R. Wright, Deputies.

PRO-CATHEDRAL MISSION, Newark, Essex Co. The Rev'd Almon A. Jaynes, Missionary.

GRACE, Newark, Essex Co. The Rev'd Elliot White, Rector; the Rev'd Morton A. Barnes, and the Rev'd Charles H. Wells, Assistant Ministers; *Zachariah Belcher, *Frank A. Hough, *Charles A. Grummon, Deputies.

St. ANDREW'S, Newark, Essex Co. The Rev'd Elliot White, Rector.

HOUSE OF PRAYER, Newark, Essex Co. The Rev'd John S. Miller, Rector; the Rev'd Vincent Van M. Beede, Curate; *Charles E. Foster, *Edward H. Wright, jr., *James Austin Williams, Deputies.

St. ALBAN'S, Newark, Essex Co. The Rev'd Alonzo C. Stewart, Missionary; James R. Young, Warden.

St. BARNABAS', Newark, Essex Co. The Rev'd Stephen H. Granberry, Rector; *Richard F. Stevens, James E. Bathgate, sr., *Theodore D. Gottlieb, Deputies.

St. GEORGE'S, (Vailsburgh) Newark, Essex Co. (In charge of the Archdeacon of Newark); Franklin H. Tobitt, Warden.

St. JAMES', Newark, Essex Co. The Rev'd T. Percival Bate, Rector; *G. V. A. Conger, *Frank J. Urquhart, *George S. Fowler, Deputies.

St. JOHN'S, Newark, Essex Co. The Rev'd Rowland S. Nichols, Rector; Charles E. O. Thorn, *Joseph W. Chandler, *Arthur W. Sanford, Deputies.

St. MATTHEW'S, Newark, Essex Co. The Rev'd _____, Minister.

St. PAUL'S, Newark, Essex Co. The Rev'd Henry H. Hadley, Rector; the Rev'd Ezra F. Ferris, jr., Curate; *Arthur E. Barlow, *Thomas E. Sissonson, *John C. Young, Deputies.

St. PHILIP'S, Newark, Essex Co. The Rev'd B. Wellington Paxton, Rector; *C. Lansing Nevius, *H. Ray de Mund, James M. Miller, Deputies.

- ST. STEPHEN'S, Newark, Essex Co. The Rev'd Edmund A. Wasson, Ph. D., Rector; *Bernard W. Terlinde, *George Linnett, George W. MacCutcheon, Deputies.
- ST. THOMAS', Newark, Essex Co. The Rev'd Everard P. Miller, Rector; *John D. Toppin, *Wm. S. Dilworth, *James O. Morgan, Deputies.
- TRINITY, Newark, Essex Co. The Rev'd Louis S. Osborne, Rector; the Rev'd William J. Tilley, Assistant Minister; *John A. Gifford, *James Hodge, *Arthur G. Sherman, Deputies.
- CITY ALMS HOUSE, Newark, Essex Co. The Rev'd Wynant Vanderpool, Missionary.
- ST. BARNABAS' HOSPITAL, Newark, Essex Co. The Rev'd Charles H. Wells, Chaplain.
- CHRIST CHURCH, Newton, Sussex Co. The Rev'd Charles L. Steel, Rector; Richard F. Goodman, Israel L. Hallock, Walter F. Whittemore, Deputies.
- St. JOHN'S, Nordhoff, Bergen Co. The Rev'd Howard C. Robbins, Rector.
- HOLY COMMUNION, Norwood, Bergen Co. The Rev'd Richard T. Henshaw, Rector; Foster Nostrand, Albert E. Cook, Livingston Emery, Deputies.
- GRACE, Nutley, Essex Co. The Rev'd Herbert D. Cone, Rector; *Lyman Nichols, Marshall J. Root, *Charles A. Whitney, Deputies.
- ANNUNCIATION, Oradell, Bergen Co. The Rev'd John C. Fair, Missionary; Asahel Chapin, Warden.
- ALL SAINTS', Orange, Essex Co. The Rev'd John B. Pitcher, Rector; Robert N. Drew, *J. B. Van Wagenen, *Charles K. Farrington, Deputies.
- GRACE, Orange, Essex Co. The Rev'd Charles T. Walkley, Rector; the Rev'd Henry A. Dexter, Curate; the Rev'd George M. Plaskett, Curate; *William M. Franklin, *Charles S. Stockton, *Philip H. Patriarche, Deputies; *E. E. Clapp, Alternate.

- EPIPHANY**, Orange, Essex Co. The Rev'd Charles T. Walkley, Rector; the Rev'd George M. Plaskett, Minister in charge.
- ST. MARK'S**, Orange, Essex Co. The Rev'd Frank B. Reazor, D. D., Rector; the Rev'd Meade B. MacBryde, Curate; *Francis H. Holmes, *Wm. R. Howe, *Stephen W. Williams, Deputies.
- ST. MARK'S CHAPEL**, Orange, Essex Co. The Rev'd Frank B. Reazor, D. D., Rector.
- ST. GEORGE'S**, Passaic, Passaic Co. The Rev'd Joseph P. Robinson, Minister in charge; *Walter Berridge, Warden.
- ST. JOHN'S**, Passaic, Passaic Co. The Rev'd William G. Bentley, Rector; F. B. Corey, George E. Allen, *M. C. Cleveland, Deputies.
- HOLY COMMUNION**, Paterson, Passaic Co. The Rev'd George M. Dorwart, Rector; *James H. White, *James H. Slater, William W. Welch, Deputies.
- ST. LUKE'S II**, Paterson, Passaic Co. The Rev'd Charles W. Popham, Minister in charge.
- ST. MARK'S**, Paterson, Passaic Co. The Rev'd Samuel A. Weikert, Rector; *Charles Crane, *Thomas B. Shorrock, *Alfred Hudd, Deputies.
- ST. PAUL'S**, Paterson, Passaic Co. The Rev'd D. Stuart Hamilton, Rector; the Rev'd Thomas A. Hyde, Curate; *William K. Newton, *James Wilson, jr., *Wilton M. Lockwood, Deputies.
- TRINITY**, (Totowa) Paterson, Passaic Co. The Rev'd George P. Armstrong, Rector; George C. Abbott, Harry Barr, *John C. Steele, Deputies.
- ST. LUKE'S**, Phillipsburg, Warren Co. The Rev'd Arthur W. Shaw, Rector; *James D. Smith, *Joshua Bercaw, William Frame, Deputies.
- CHRIST CHURCH**, Pompton, Passaic Co. The Rev'd Edward P. Hooper, Rector; William C. W. Durand, Kenneth D. George, *Richard G. Molloy, Deputies.
- ST. JOHN'S**, Ramsey, Bergen Co. The Rev'd James W. Jackson, Missionary; Edward G. Washburne, Warden.

ST. JAMES', Ridgefield, Bergen Co. The Rev'd H. P. Lyman-Wheaton, D. D., Rector; Charles B. Wilson, John Doscher, Walter G. Brooks, Deputies.

ST. MARY'S, Ridgefield Park, Bergen Co. (In charge of the Arch-deacon of Jersey City); E. A. H. Perrine, Warden.

CHRIST CHURCH, Ridgewood, Bergen Co. The Rev'd ———, Rector; *Henry Hales, *Frederic E. Palmer, *De Lagnel Berier, Deputies.

CHRIST MISSION, (Hohokus) Ridgewood, Bergen Co. (In charge of the Rector of Ridgewood.)

GRACE, Rutherford, Bergen Co. The Rev'd Henry M. Ladd, Rector; *George Oakley, *Frank F. Wood, *William P. Elliott, Deputies; *E. A. Chastaney, Alternate.

GRACE CHAPEL, Rutherford (East), Bergen Co. The Rev'd Henry M. Ladd, Rector.

CHRIST CHURCH, Short Hills, Essex Co. The Rev'd C. Malcolm Douglas, Rector; *Wm. Fellowes Morgan, *James R. Strong, *Edward B. Camp, Deputies.

HOLY COMMUNION, South Orange, Essex Co. The Rev'd Lewis Cameron, Rector; William F. Allen, *Thomas G. Conway, Herman C. Hoskier, Deputies.

ST. ANDREW'S, South Orange, Essex Co. The Rev'd ———, Rector; *John Pitman, *J. E. Bathgate, jr., W. H. Lake, Deputies.

CHRIST MISSION, Stanhope, Sussex Co. The Rev'd William M. Mitcham, Missionary.

CALVARY, Summit, Union Co. The Rev'd Walker Gwynne, Rector; the Rev'd Eugene N. Curtis, Assistant Minister; John N. Cady, *Hamilton W. Mabie, *Frank L. Crawford, Deputies.

ATONEMENT, Tenafly, Bergen Co. The Rev'd Archibald E. Montgomery, Rector; *A. C. Worth, *J. H. Hedden, *Alexander B. Roberts, Deputies.

GRACE, Town of Union, Hudson Co. The Rev'd Gilbert M. Foxwell, Rector; *Robert C. Dixon, jr., *George W. Bond, Louis A. Menegaux, Deputies.

ST. THOMAS', Vernon, Sussex Co. The Rev'd J. Arthur Glasier, in charge; Lorenzo Yanzer, *DeKay Winans, Deputies.

St. Peter's, Washington, Warren Co. (In charge of the Archdeacon of Newark.)

ST. JOHN'S, West Hoboken, Hudson Co. The Rev'd Edmund J. Cleveland, Rector; *Frederick K. Hopkins, *Frederick Taylor, *Peter Lacey, Deputies.

HOLY TRINITY, West Orange, Essex Co. The Rev'd Otho F. Humphreys, Rector; *Alfred G. Williams, *A. Bell Malcomson, *Clark V. Jilson, Deputies.

GRACE, Westwood, Bergen Co. The Rev'd Glenn W. White, Minister in charge; Henry Thurnall, Warden.

Number of Parishes in union with Convention.....	75
Number of Parishes represented in this Convention.....	68
Number of Lay Deputies present,.....	161

Rules of Order

THE CONVENTION.

1. Each meeting of the Convention shall be opened and closed with prayer.
2. The Convention shall meet the first day at 10 A. M., and on subsequent days at 9.30 A. M., with a recess of one hour on each day between 1 and 2 o'clock.
3. At the request of the President, or on motion, the Convention may resolve itself into a Committee of the Whole, and shall take a vote for that purpose.
4. At the close of each Convention, the Minutes shall be corrected and approved.
5. The doors of the Convention shall be opened for the admission of such persons as may wish to know its proceedings.
6. When the President takes the Chair, each member shall be seated.
7. When any member is about to speak he shall, with due respect, address himself to the President, and in speaking confine himself strictly to the point in debate.
8. No member shall speak more than twice (except the mover, who is entitled to reply,) in the same debate without leave of the Convention.
9. If any member, in speaking or otherwise, transgress the rules of the Convention, the President shall, or any member may, call him to order; if decided to be out of order he shall immediately take his seat, unless permitted by the Convention to explain or proceed in order.

10. All questions of order shall be determined by the President, without debate, but any member may appeal from the decision, and on such appeal no member shall speak more than once without leave of the Convention.
11. No member shall leave the Convention without permission.

The Order of Business on the First Day shall be as Follows:

12. The calling over by the Secretary of the names of the Clerical members and the Lay Deputies, until ten Clerical members shall have been found to be present, and ten Parishes shall have been found to be represented.
13. All Clerical and Lay Deputies on entering the Convention shall present their names, together with the names of the Parishes they represent, on cards, to the Secretary, who shall enter the same on the Minutes.
14. Clergymen of other Dioceses, and Candidates for Holy Orders, who may be present, shall be admitted to honorary seats in the Convention on the presentation of their names to the Secretary.
15. The appointment of a Committee on the Certificates of Lay Deputies.
16. The report of the existing Committee on Rules of Order.
17. The appointment by the Convention of a Committee on the Rights of Clerical Members. (Title I, Canon 1, § I, [2].)
18. The appointment by the Convention of a Committee on the Rights of Lay Deputies. (Title I, Canon 1, § II, [2].)
19. The election of a Secretary.
20. The appointment of a Committee on New Parishes.
21. The appointment of a Committee on Finance.
22. The appointment of a Committee on Rules of Order.
23. The appointment of a Committee on Securities.

24. The appointment of a Committee on Unfinished Business.
25. Report of Committee on Constitution and Canons; the recommendations of which shall be deemed to be adopted, unless objection be made, in which case the consideration thereof shall be postponed and be the order of business before Miscellaneous Business.
26. The election of a Committee on the Constitution and Canons. (Title III, Canon 4, § I.)
27. Nominations of Standing Committee, of Deputies to the General Convention (when such Deputies are to be elected), of a Treasurer and Auditing Committee, of a Registrar, and of the Board of Missions, and of four Clerical and four Lay representatives to the Missionary Council for the 2nd Missionary Department, and of a member of the Ecclesiastical Court, and of a Lay Assessor.
28. The Secretary of the Convention shall cause the names of the persons thus nominated (except that of nominations for the Board of Missions, and of representatives to the Missionary Council, which shall be printed on a single ticket), to be printed upon two separate tickets, one for the use of the Clergy and one for the use of the Laity, the offices for which they are nominated to be clearly indicated. At the time of voting, each elector shall use one of the tickets so printed as his ballot, indicating his choice by erasing the names of those for whom he does not wish to vote, or by writing the names of any person not thus nominated (should he desire to vote for any such person) under such head as he desires.
29. Reports of Trustees, Officers and existing Committees:
 - (1) Of the Episcopal Fund.
 - (2) Of the Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund.
 - (3) Of the Secretary.
 - (4) Of the Treasurer.

- (5) Of the Auditing Committee.
- (6) On Securities.
- (7) On Finance.
- (8) On New Parishes.
- (9) Of the Standing Committee.
- (10) Of the Registrar.
- (11) Of the Hospitals and other Charitable Institutions of the Diocese.
- (12) Of the Commission on Church Architecture.
- (13) Presentation of Parochial Reports.
- (14) Miscellaneous Business.

The Order of Business after the First Day shall be as Follows:

- 30. Reading, correcting and approving the Minutes.
- 31. Order for the day at 11 o'clock shall be the election of Standing Committee, of Deputies to the General Convention, of a Treasurer and an Auditing Committee, and of a Registrar, and of a member of the Ecclesiastical Court, and of a Lay Assessor; such election to be simultaneous and in accordance with Rules 27 and 28.
- 32. The Missionary Business, including the election of the Board of Missions, and of representatives to the Missionary Council.
- 33. The nomination and election of Supplementary Deputies to the General Convention, when such are to be elected.
- 34. Reports of Committees.
- 35. Unfinished Business.
- 36. Motions, Resolutions and Miscellaneous Business. (See Rule 25.)

Committees.

37. All Committees shall be appointed by the President unless otherwise ordered.
38. The Reports of Committees shall be in writing, and when made, shall be the property of the Convention without any motion for acceptance. All reports recommending action of the Convention shall be accompanied by a resolution to that effect. (See Rule 25, Committee on Constitution and Canons.)

Motions and their Order.

39. No motion shall be put or debated until it is seconded; and every motion shall be reduced to writing and signed by the mover, whose name shall be entered on the JOURNAL.
40. When a question is under consideration, no motion shall be received, unless to lay upon the table; to commit it; to postpone it to a certain time; to postpone it indefinitely; to correct it; to amend it or divide it; and motions for any of these purposes shall have precedence in the order herein named. If a motion to lay an amendment on the table be carried, the matter before the Convention shall be proceeded with as if no such amendment had been offered. The motion to lay upon the table and to adjourn shall be decided without debate. The motion to adjourn shall always be in order, unless some member is speaking.
41. All motions or notices to reconsider shall be made on the day the vote is taken.

Voting Privileges.

42. All questions shall be decided *viva voce*, unless otherwise specially ordered.
43. When required by two Clergymen or two Lay Deputies from two Parishes, the vote of the Convention may be taken by Orders, voting separately, and the names shall be entered on the Minutes.

44. In all elections, those persons only who shall have a majority of all the votes given, shall be deemed elected; but if in any case more than the required number of persons shall have a majority of votes, the required number of persons having the highest number of votes shall be deemed elected, and in case of a tie between two or more candidates, there shall be a new ballot.
-

JOURNAL

TRINITY CHURCH, NEWARK, N. J.,

Thursday, 27 May, 1909.

10.00 A. M.

The Thirty-fifth Annual Convention of the Church in the Diocese of Newark met at this time and place.

The Right Reverend the Bishop of the Diocese celebrated the Holy Communion; being assisted by the Archdeacon of Newark, and the Rev'd Louis S. Osborne, Rector of the parish.

The Bishop read his Sixth Annual Address.

At noon the President took the chair and proceeded to organize the Convention.

The Secretary, having called the rolls, reported a constitutional quorum of both Orders.

The President appointed the Committee on Certificates of Lay Deputies: The Rev'd George M. Dorwart, Mr. Edward B. Camp, Mr. Charles A. Grummon.

On motion of the Rev'd Frederick B. Carter, Chairman of Committee, the Rules of Order of 1908 were adopted for this session.

The Committee on Rights of Clerical Members was elected: The Rev'd John S. Miller, the Rev'd Charles E. Hutchison, Mr. Philip H. Patriarche.

The Committee on Rights of Lay Deputies was elected: The Rev'd C. Malcolm Douglas, Mr. Arthur E. Barlow, Mr. James Wilson, jr.

On motion, the Assistant Secretary was instructed to cast the ballot of Convention for the Rev'd John Keller as Secretary. The election was declared.

The Secretary accepted the election, and appointed the Rev'd William T. Lipton, Assistant Secretary.

Committees were appointed:

On New Parishes—The Rev'd Charles T. Walkley, Mr. Zachariah Belcher, Mr. Charles E. Foster.

On Finance—Mr. William M. Franklin, Mr. J. Steuart MacKie, Mr. John J. S. Rutan, Mr. John A. Gifford, Mr. Wm. Read Howe. (The Bishop and President of the Standing Committee, *ex-officio*.)

On Rules of Order—The Rev'd Frederick B. Carter, the Rev'd John S. Miller, Mr. J. W. Rufus Besson, Mr. Horace C. Grice, and the Secretary of the Convention, *ex-officio*.

On Securities—Mr. Edward O. Stanley, Mr. Henry K. Morgan, jr.

On Unfinished Business—The Rev'd Augustine Elmen-dorf, the Rev'd William P. Brush, Mr. Charles S. Stockton.

The Rev'd Edwin A. White presented several Reports from the Committee on Constitution and Canons.

Report *de* An Ecclesiastical Court, on motion of the Rev'd Dr. Frank B. Reazor, was made the Order of the Day at 3.30 o'clock this afternoon.

Report *de* the voting privileges of the Clergy (pg. 98, Journal of 1908) was made the Order of the Day at 3.00 o'clock this afternoon.

Mr. John R. Emery, from the same Committee, presented the following

Report, Committee on Constitution and Canons.

The Committee on Constitution and Canons begs leave to report that the amendment to the Constitution proposed by the Rev'd Walker Gwynne, (pg. 98, Journal of Convention, 1908), has been considered by them in connection with the resolution proposed by the Rev'd Charles C. Edmunds, (referred to on pg. 91, Journal of 1908); but as the full Committee has not been present when the matter has been before the Committee, and further consideration is desired before report on the proposed amendment, the Committee presents the following resolution:

Resolved, That the Committee on Constitution and Canons be given further time for the consideration of these resolutions; and be requested to report at the next Annual Convention.

For the Committee,

JOHN R. EMERY.

On motion, the appended resolution was adopted.

On motion of the Rev'd Louis S. Osborne, the Report of the Committee on the Apportionment Plan for General Missions, etc., was made the Order of the Day tomorrow after the elections.

The Rev'd Charles T. Walkley, Chairman, presented the following

Report, Committee on New Parishes.

The Committee on New Parishes has examined the copies of the canonical requirements of admission of St. Agnes' Church, East Orange; and of Trinity Church, Arlington, and find that such papers fulfill all requirements for admission; and recommend their admission into union with Convention.

CHARLES THOMAS WALKLEY,
ZACHARIAH BELCHER,
CHARLES E. FOSTER,

Committee.

May 27th, 1909.

On motion, the two new parishes, St. Agnes', East Orange, and Trinity, Arlington, were admitted into union with Convention. Their several deputies were enrolled and took seats.

At one o'clock the Convention took a recess.

The Convention reassembled at two-fifteen o'clock; the President in the chair.

Nominations were made under the Rules for Committee on Constitution and Canons: The Rev'd Wm. M. Hughes, D. D., the Rev'd Edwin A. White, the Rev'd Walker Gwynne, Mr. John R. Emery, Mr. William R. Howe.

On motion, the Secretary was empowered to cast the ballot of the Convention. The election was declared.

Nominations were made under the Rules:

*For the Standing Committee—Clerical—*The Rev'd William W. Holley, D. D., the Rev'd John S. Miller, the

Rev'd Frank B. Reazor, D. D., the Rev'd Louis S. Osborne, the Rev'd William R. Jenvey, D. D., the Rev'd D. Stuart Hamilton, the Rev'd Philemon F. Sturges, the Rev'd Charles T. Walkley, the Rev'd Henry M. Ladd. *Lay*—Mr. John R. Emery, Mr. Hamilton W. Mabie, Mr. G. Wisner Thorne, Mr. Wm. Read Howe, Mr. Charles A. Grummon.

Treasurer—Mr. Edwin A. Stevens.

Auditing Committee—Mr. Richard F. Stevens, Mr. Thomas G. Conway.

Registrar—Mr. Frederick E. Hodge.

Board of Missions—Clerical—The Rev'd George S. Bennitt, D. D., the Rev'd Frederick B. Carter, the Rev'd George D. Hadley, the Rev'd Walker Gwynne, the Rev'd D. Stuart Hamilton, the Rev'd William M. Hughes, D. D., the Rev'd George P. Armstrong, the Rev'd Charles L. Steel, the Rev'd Samuel A. Weikert, the Rev'd Stephen H. Granberry. *Lay*—Mr. Richard F. Stevens, Mr. William M. Franklin, Mr. James E. Bathgate, jr., Mr. Francis H. Holmes, Mr. C. Alfred Burhorn, Mr. George W. Bond, Mr. Edwin A. Stevens, Mr. James Hodge.

Missionary Council—Clerical—The Rev'd Albert L. Longley, the Rev'd Charles T. Walkley, the Rev'd Lewis Cameron, the Rev'd Henry H. Hadley, the Rev'd George S. Bennitt, D. D., the Rev'd Philemon F. Sturges, the Rev'd Charles E. Hutchison, the Rev'd Howard C. Robbins, the Rev'd Joseph N. Blanchard, D. D. *Lay*—Mr. Decatur M. Sawyer, Mr. J. W. Rufus Besson, Mr. Wm. Fellowes Morgan, Mr. Arthur E. Barlow, Mr. William K. Newton, Mr. Francis H. Holmes, Mr. William McClellan, Mr. Frank L. Crawford.

On motion of Mr. Francis H. Holmes, it was ordered that the respective parishes and towns be added to all names on the official tickets.

The Rev'd John Keller presented and read the following

Report of the Secretary.

To the 35th Annual Convention:

Your Secretary would report: that he attended to the routine business of his office during the Conventional year, 1908-9, and to such special and extraordinary matters of Church business brought to his attention by organizations and individuals within and without the Diocese.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN KELLER,
Secretary of Convention.

Newark, N. J.,
26 May, 1909.

The following communication was read:

The General Clergy Relief Fund.

Contributions from the Churches and Missions in the Diocese of Newark. From May 18, 1908 to May 18, 1909.

St. John's, Passaic	\$ 36 55
St. Luke's, Montclair	24 84
Christ Church, Harrison	10 00
St. James', Upper Montclair	25 00
Grace, Newark	17 95
Grace, Rutherford	5 00
Grace, Jersey City (Automatic Pensions at 64)	7 51
St. Paul's, Englewood	25 00
Christ Church, Short Hills	25 00

Trinity, Grantwood	5 25
St. John's, Montclair	10 00
St. Peter's, Morristown	142 00
Calvary, Summit	48 13
St. John's, Passaic	25 37
St. Paul's, Jersey City	18 42
Calvary, Summit	12 50
	<hr/>
	\$ 438 52
Total contributions from Churches and Missions, May 18, 1908, to May 18, 1909.	\$ 438 52
Grants from the General Clergy Relief Fund for the same period	\$ 700 00
Number of Beneficiaries	5

Mr. Richard F. Stevens presented and read the

Report of the Auditing Committee.

The Auditor of the Diocese would respectfully report that he has examined and compared the Treasurer's annual financial statements with his books, and finds the items therein to be correctly stated.

The cash balance of Nineteen thousand three hundred and eighty-four dollars and forty-two cents agrees with the totals of the Bank Books and Certificates of Deposit, taking into consideration the outstanding checks.

Respectfully submitted,

RICHARD F. STEVENS,
Auditor.

Newark, N. J.,
May 27th, 1909.

Mr. Henry K. Morgan, jr., read the following

Report, Committee on Securities.

The undersigned having been appointed by the Bishop at the last Diocesan Convention, a committee to examine and audit the securi-

ties in the hands of the Treasurer of the Convention, beg to report that they have performed such service, and they find that the Treasurer of the Diocese holds all securities as set forth in his report to this Convention, and that all of the said securities are in proper form, and that the balance of cash as set forth in his statement of bank balances is held to his credit in the several institutions as stated.

Respectfully submitted,

E. O. STANLEY,
HENRY K. MORGAN, jr.,

May 25, 1909.

Committee.

Mr. Charles A. Grummon read the following

Report, Committee on Certificates of Lay Deputies.

The Committee reports that the certificates of Lay Deputies are in canonical form and that the Secretary's roll of Lay Deputies is correct. St. Matthew's, Newark, was signed by L. Raymond Brinkerhoff, Rector-elect.

GEO. M. DORWART,
CHARLES A. GRUMMON,
EDWARD B. CAMP,

Newark, N. J.,
May 27th, 1909.

Committee.

Mr. William M. Franklin presented the Report of the Committee on Finance, which was read by Mr. Jas. Steuart MacKie.

Report of the Finance Committee, Diocese of Newark.

May 20, 1909.

The Finance Committee of the Convention of the Diocese of Newark, respectfully submits that it has held twenty-one meetings during the Convention Year, a quorum being present at every meeting. It has also participated in several conferences with the Special Committee appointed at the last Convention, to consider a change in the Basis of Apportionment, and one conference with the Trustees of the Episcopal Fund and of Diocesan Properties.

The use of the Directors' Room of the Security Savings Bank in Newark was at its disposal for these meetings until January 22, 1909, since which date meetings have been held in the Diocesan Offices, 49 Halsey Street, Newark, N. J. For the courtesy of the Security Savings Bank, we express our hearty appreciation and thanks.

The publication of the Convention Journal of 1908 was completed in the summer. In this respect a marked improvement was made from previous years.

The Diocesan Offices at 49 Halsey Street were rented under authority of the Special Committee appointed at the last Convention, and this Committee believes that very decided advantage has already resulted to the Diocese from this step and that the benefits derived will be manifest to all who have occasion to use them.

In the last report of this Committee the subject of the better protection by insurance of all Church Property in the Diocese, whether under the jurisdiction of the Trustees of the Episcopal Fund or otherwise, should be secured and the plan then outlined has been prosecuted as far as practicable. But through the failure on the part of certain of the officers of some of the Parishes, less progress has been made than had been hoped for; but unless otherwise decided by this Convention the effort will be continued and it is earnestly hoped that all Church Property in the Diocese, and the insurance scheduled thereon will be reported and scheduled.

The Committee repeats its statement of last year that it is distinctly understood that the services of those acting in this matter are wholly advisory, and in no respect contemplates interference with the methods at present prevailing in the several Parishes. The purpose is to have an available record of the value of these properties and the protection they are receiving through the insurance carried thereon. Through this plan many parishes have discovered that their properties were not adequately insured, and in some cases protection has been extended accordingly.

The Committee refers to the report of the Special Committee appointed by the Bishop (Journal of 1908 Page 61) respecting the increase of clerical salaries, and regrets to learn that of the 27

Parishes and Missions whose Rectors receive inadequate support, only two have availed of the benefits of the plan, and equally regrets that the offerings from the Parishes at large for this purpose have been so meagre.

The Committee must again urge upon the attention of all Parishes and Missions, the importance of promptness in making remittances in settlement of current bills from the Treasurer for Diocesan purposes. Failure so to do causes serious inconvenience, and frequently hardship to those dependent upon the Diocese for their support. This condition could not exist if the Parishes accepted what is the fact, namely that these payments are contracted for by the Convention and the obligation is on each parish promptly to perform its part thereof.

The Bishop is reporting the results of efforts made throughout the Diocese during the past year for increasing the Fund for the support of the Episcopate: and the Special Committee upon the Change in the Basis of Assessment, is making its report to you. It is therefore earnestly hoped that with a full appreciation by the Convention of what is prepared for its consideration, favorable action thereon will result in a moderate (and it is hoped a continuing) decrease in the amounts to be raised by the Diocese from the various Parishes and Missions for its proper maintenance and for the work of the Board of Missions throughout the Diocese.

After carefully considering the expenditures made in the various branches of the Diocesan work, a budget has been prepared for the coming year and is now submitted as follows:

For the Board of Missions,	\$ 8,000
For the maintenance of the Episcopate	7,800
For the Convention and Diocesan Expenses	3,200
To repay loan from the Trustees of the Episcopal Fund and Diocesan Properties to the Board of Missions	2,000
	<hr/>
	\$21,000

Note: Credit will be given for all income from invested funds.

The Finance Committee takes this opportunity to bring to the attention of the Convention the fact that notwithstanding the reso-

lution adopted by the Convention last year, authorizing the payment to the Bishop of \$500.00 for his expenses for the Lambeth Conference, the Bishop declined to avail thereof, regardless of his attendance at and participation in that conference.

The Finance Committee respectfully submits the following recommendations to the Convention.

1. That the Basis of Assessment as submitted to this Convention by the Special Committee appointed last year, jointly with this Committee, be adopted and approved, and the Canon accompanying that report, hereafter govern this Convention.

2. That inasmuch as the Convention receives the rent of the property known as the Bishop's residence in East Orange, the Treasurer be instructed to pay the sum of \$1,800 per annum to the Bishop or his designated representative, for the rent of his residence in the City of Newark.

3. That the Finance Committee be authorized, at its discretion, to direct the Treasurer of the Convention to transfer any unused balance in his hands, accrued for Convention and Diocesan Expenses, to such fund or funds of the Convention as may require temporary replenishment, and to recover the same as and when circumstances permit, with interest adjustment thereon.

4. That the first day of July next be fixed as the day when the Journal of the Convention for the current year shall go to press; and it be ordered that all Parochial and Committee reports not in the hands of the Secretary of the Convention on that date be omitted therefrom, and those of the previous year be employed, with a notation to that effect.

Respectfully submitted,

WM. M. FRANKLIN,
J. STEUART MACKIE,

JOHN A. GIFFORD,
JOHN J. S. RUTAN,

WM. READ HOWE,

Finance Committee.

EDWIN S. LINES, *Bishop.*

WM. W. HOLLEY, *President of Standing Committee.*

Members Ex-officio.

EDWIN A. STEVENS, *Treasurer of Convention.*

On motion, the consideration of this report was postponed.

On motion, the "Report of Conferences held by the Special Committee and the Finance Committee respecting a change in the Basis of Assessment and Apportionment," (Journal of 1908, pg. 69), was referred to the Committee on Constitution and Canons.

The consideration of the Report of the Committee on Constitution and Canons *de* the voting privileges of the Clergy was begun. (See page 98, Journal of 1908)

The Rev'd Dr. Bennitt called for action on his amendment proposed last year. The Convention declined to take such action.

The Rev'd Dr. Holley amended his amendment of last year (pg. 98) by adding the clause of Art. 4, section 2, containing the *proviso* in case of Episcopal elections. (*vide* pg. 99, 1908 Journal.)

On motion, the whole subject was referred back to the Committee on Constitution and Canons.

The Order of the Day was called; the following Report of the Committee on Constitution and Canons was presented and read by the Rev'd Edwin A. White, of Committee.

In the Matter of an Ecclesiastical Court.

The Committee on Constitution and Canons, to which was referred the proposed amendments to Title II, Canons 1 and 2, (see Journal 1908, pp. 102-108), has considered the same and beg leave to report as follows:

Your Committee finds that these proposed amendments materially change the existing mode of procedure for the trial of a clergyman.

The mode of procedure under our present Canons is in this manner:

A presentment in writing is made to the Bishop, specifying the offense or offenses of which those presenting the accused clergyman deem him to be guilty. Then, if the Bishop decides that the facts alleged in the presentment constitute an offense against the discipline of the Church, he allows it, and appoints the members of the Board of Triers for the trial of the accused clergyman.

Your Committee is of the opinion that such a mode of procedure is subject to just criticism, for the reason that the Bishop must first decide as to the probable guilt or innocence of the accused; then, if he decides there is sufficient proof of guilt to warrant placing the accused on trial, he is compelled to select the members of the Court who are to try the man whom he has already, in a certain sense, prejudged.

If the Court finds that the accused is guilty as charged, it is impossible for the Bishop to escape the imputation, however unjust such imputation may be, that he has so constituted the Court that it would render a verdict in accordance with his own judgment in the case.

Your Committee believes that the proposed Canons will relieve the Bishop of any imputation of unfairness or prejudice in the trial of a clergyman, and that the mode of procedure therein established will give to an accused clergyman a fair and impartial trial.

Your Committee therefore recommend the adoption of the following resolutions:

Resolved, That Title II, Canon 1, be amended to read as follows:

CANON 1.

Of the Ecclesiastical Court.

Section I. There is hereby established for this Diocese a Court to be known as the Ecclesiastical Court, for the trial of a Clergy-

man not a Bishop and constituted as follows: The Convention, upon the adoption of this Canon, shall elect six Presbyters canonically resident within the Diocese to serve as members of said Court, who shall hold office respectively for one, two, three, four, five and six years, the assignment of term of office being made by lot, and thereafter one Presbyter shall be elected each year for a term of six years.

Section II. It shall be the duty of the members of the Court to convene immediately after their election at a time and place to be appointed by the Bishop. They shall elect from their own number a President, and shall appoint a Clerk who shall within five days after such election notify the Bishop of the name of the person chosen President.

Section III. (i) Vacancies occurring in this Court when the Diocesan Convention is not in session, shall be filled by the Standing Committee until the next meeting of the Convention, which shall then fill the vacancy for the unexpired term.

(ii) Not less than four members of said Court shall constitute a quorum, but any less number may adjourn the Court from time to time.

Section IV. If, in a proceeding before said Court, the President is disqualified, or is for any cause, unable to act in the case, the Court shall elect a President *pro tempore*.

Section V. (i) The Convention shall also elect a Lay Assessor, who shall be a communicant of the Church in good standing, learned in the law, and a resident of this Diocese; he shall hold office for the term of three years.

(ii) A vacancy occurring in the office of Lay Assessor when the Convention is not in session, shall be filled by the Standing Committee until the next meeting of the Convention.

(iii) It shall be the duty of the Lay Assessor to sit with the Court upon the trial of a case, to advise the Court upon all questions of law that may arise on any hearing or trial, and to perform such other duties as may hereafter be designated by Canon, but his

presence shall not be necessary to constitute the Court, and if he sit with the Court, he shall have no vote. Should the Lay Assessor however, be interested in any trial in such manner as to render him liable to challenge for cause, the Standing Committee shall appoint a Lay Assessor *pro tempore* to sit upon such trial.

Resolved, That Title II, Canon 2, be amended so as to read as follows:

CANON 2.

Of proceedings in the case of a Clergyman not a Bishop accused by public rumor of offences for which he may be tried.

Section I. When a Clergyman is accused by public rumor of an offence or offences for which he may be tried and punished, according to Canon 23 of the Digest, it shall be the duty of the Bishop, or if there be no Bishop, of the Clerical members of the Standing Committee, to appoint two Presbyters of the Diocese, not members of the Ecclesiastical Court or of the Standing Committee, to make such investigation as may satisfy them of the innocence of the accused, or of the sufficiency of ground for presentment and trial, and report in writing, the results, in detail, of such investigation. Should the report of the Investigation Committee be such, as in the judgment of the Bishop, or if there be no Bishop, then of the Clerical members of the Standing Committee, to render a trial advisable, proceedings for such trial shall be taken according to Canon 3 of this Title.

Section II. Any Clergyman of this Diocese so accused, may, for himself, request of the Bishop, or if there be no Bishop, of the Clerical members of the Standing Committee, the inquiry provided for in this Canon, in which case it shall be instituted, and shall proceed according to its provisions.

Resolved, That a new Canon, to be numbered Canon 3, be added to Title II, and to read as follows:

CANON 3.

Of the Presentment and Trial of a Clergyman, not a Bishop.

Section I. An accusation may be made to the Bishop of the

Diocese, against a Clergyman canonically resident in the Diocese of Newark, for a violation of any Canon of the General Convention, or any Canon of this Diocese, or for any offence specified in such Canon or Canons, by the major part in number of the members of the Vestry of any Church of which the accused is, or has been a Minister, or by any two Presbyters of this Diocese, in writing over their respective signatures, or in case of alleged misconduct in another Diocese, by the Ecclesiastical Authority of that Diocese. If the Bishop shall decide that the charge demands investigation, he shall appoint two Presbyters of the Diocese, not members of the Ecclesiastical Court or of the Standing Committee, to investigate such accusation and report to him in writing, the results, in detail, of such investigation.

Section II. Should the report of the Investigating Committee be such as in the judgment of the Bishop to render a trial advisable, he shall forthwith appoint a layman, who shall be a communicant of the Church in this Diocese in good standing and learned in the law, as Church Advocate, whose duty it shall be to conduct the trial on the part of the Diocese, and who shall forthwith draw the presentment in writing, charging the accused Clergyman (hereinafter called the defendant), with the offence or offences set forth in the report of the Investigating Committee, and stating particularly the law or laws of the Church alleged to have been violated, and the act or acts of commission or omission alleged to constitute such violation of the law or laws of the Church.

The Church Advocate shall deliver the presentment to the Bishop to be forwarded by him to the President of the Ecclesiastical Court.

Section III. The Church Advocate shall then cause a copy of the presentment to be served upon the defendant, either personally, or by leaving a copy with an adult member of his family at his residence, together with a citation, requiring the defendant to appear in person, before the Ecclesiastical Court at such place as may be fixed by the President of said Court on a day and at an hour named in the citation, which shall not be less than thirty nor more than sixty days from the date of service. If the Church Advocate shall show to the satisfaction of the President of the

Court, that by reason of the absence of the defendant from the Diocese, a service as herein required cannot be effected, the President of the Court may then order that service be made by leaving the citation and a copy of the presentment at the defendant's last place of abode within the United States, at least thirty days before the day of appearance named therein, and by mailing copies thereof to his last known residence or place of abode.

Section IV. (i) If the defendant shall make default in appearance at the day and hour named in the citation, or fail to show to the Court sufficient reason for such failure to appear, the Court may nevertheless proceed as if he were present.

(ii) If the defendant shall by his plea or answer confess his guilt, and submit himself to the godly judgment of the Bishop, the Court shall so certify to the Bishop, and the Bishop shall, in his discretion, impose sentence in accordance with the provisions of the Canons of the Digest.

Section V. The Court may establish rules of procedure not inconsistent with the Constitutions and Canons of this Church, with power to alter or rescind the same, including the power of taking the evidence of witnesses whose attendance in person cannot be procured. Until, and unless otherwise provided, the rules of procedure on the trial shall be the same, *mutatis mutandis*, as those provided by Canon 26 of the Digest relating to the trial of a Bishop.

Section VI. The Church Advocate and the defendant, each or either of them, shall be entitled to challenge for cause any member of the Court.

Section VII. If by reason of such challenge, or from any other cause a vacancy shall happen during a trial in the membership of the Court, the trial shall proceed, provided the Court shall not be reduced to less than three members, in which case, the vacancy shall be filled by appointment of the Standing Committee, as hereinbefore provided, and the trial shall then begin *de novo*.

Section VIII. (i) The Court, having fully heard the allegations and proofs of the parties, and having deliberately considered the same, every member of the Court sitting in the cause shall declare whether in his opinion the defendant is guilty or not guilty,

and with respect to each particular charge and specification contained in the presentment; and the defendant shall be deemed not guilty upon every charge and specification upon which he shall not be pronounced guilty by a majority of the members of the Court sitting in the cause.

(ii) The decision of the Court as to all charges and specifications shall be reduced to writing, and signed by those who assent to it, and this decision so signed, shall be the judgment of the Court. A true copy of such judgment shall forthwith be served upon the defendant; and the original judgment, together with the record of the case, and the recommendation of the Court as to the sentence, if any, to be imposed upon the defendant, shall without delay, be transmitted to the Bishop.

Section IX. If the Court find a judgment of guilty, the Bishop shall not pronounce sentence upon defendant until after the expiration of thirty days from the date of service of the notice of judgment upon the defendant. If at the expiration of the said thirty days, the defendant shall have failed to serve notice of appeal from the finding of the Trial Court, as provided in Canon 29 of the Digest, the Bishop shall within six months, pronounce such canonical sentence as shall appear to him to be proper; provided the same shall not exceed in severity the sentence recommended by the Court. If the Court shall have failed to recommend any specific sentence, the Bishop shall impose such sentence as he may deem fit in accordance with the Canons of the Digest.

Section X. Whenever the office of Bishop is vacant, the functions of the Bishop under this Canon shall be performed by a Bishop to be selected by the Standing Committee.

Section XI. The expenses accruing in the trial of a Clergyman, and authorized by the Court, shall be paid out of the Convention Fund of the Diocese upon the order of the President of the Court.

Resolved, That present Canons 3 and 4, of Title II, be numbered 4 and 5 respectively.

Respectfully submitted,

By Order of the Committee.

EDWIN A. WHITE, *Chairman*.

On motion, Sections 1, 2, 3, 4 and 5 of Canon 1, Title II, were severally adopted; the Canon was adopted as a whole.

Section 1 of Canon 2 was moved for adoption.

After discussion, a motion by the Rev'd Dr. Bennett was adopted, whereby the whole of the proposed Canon 2 was re-committed for the Committee's consideration of the term, "public rumor."

The Rev'd Edwin A. White moved the adoption of Section 1, Canon 3.

The Rev'd William H. A. Hall moved to amend by inserting after the words "Ecclesiastical Authority of that Diocese", Canon 3, Section 1, the words, "And attached to and accompanying such accusation shall be an affidavit or affidavits of a party or parties having personal knowledge of the allegations therein contained, substantiating said allegations."

The mover amended his proposition by substituting the words "statement or statements," for the words, "affidavit or affidavits."

The amendment was not adopted.

Section 1, Canon 3, was adopted as reported by the Committee.

Section 2, Canon 3, was likewise adopted.

Section 3, Canon 3, was moved for adoption.

The Rev'd James A. McCleary proposed that the section be amended by adding the words, "by registered mail" to the clause, "and by mailing copies thereof."

Section 3, Canon 3, as so amended, was adopted.

Sections 4 and 5, Canon 3, were severally adopted.

Section 6, Canon 3, was moved for adoption.

The Rev'd Wm. H. A. Hall, moved to amend by inserting, after the words "entitled to," in Section 6, Canon 3, the words, "challenge peremptorily any two members of the Court and to."

The amendment was not adopted.

Section 6, Canon 3, as reported by the Committee, was adopted.

Section 7, Canon 3, was moved for adoption.

The Rev'd Frederick B. Carter moved to amend by substituting the word "four" in place of "three"; making the clause to read: "provided the Court shall not be reduced to less than four members."

On division, the amendment was adopted by the following vote:

Affirmative, 56; Negative, 41.

Section 7, Canon 3, as so amended was adopted.

Section 8, Canon 3, was adopted.

Section 9, Canon 3, was moved for adoption.

The Rev'd Dr. Reazor moved the addition of the following words:

"And when a specific sentence, other than that of deposition, be recommended, the defendant shall not be deposed for the cause for which he has been tried, even though said defendant ask for deposition."

The Committee accepted the amendment.

Section 9, Canon 3, as so amended was adopted.

On motion of Mr. John R. Emery, a re-consideration of Section 9 was allowed by the Convention.

The Rev'd John S. Miller moved to strike out the last sentence of said Section.

The amendment was not adopted.

Section 9, Canon 3, as amended by the Rev'd Dr. Reazor, was again adopted.

Sections 10 and 11, Canon 3, and the final resolution, were severally adopted.

Canon 3, Title II, was adopted as a whole.

On motion of the Rev'd Elliot White, nominations were made for six clerical members to constitute the Ecclesiastical Court: The Rev'd Frederick B. Carter, the Rev'd Henry H. Hadley, the Rev'd Joseph N. Blanchard, D. D., the Rev'd Albert L. Longley, the Rev'd Stephen H. Granberry, the Rev'd George S. Bennitt, D. D., the Rev'd Frank B. Reazor, D. D., the Rev'd Edwin A. White, the Rev'd Elliot White, the Rev'd Charles L. Steel, the Rev'd George P. Armstrong, the Rev'd Howard C. Robbins, the Rev'd John S. Miller, the Rev'd Samuel A. Weikert, the Rev'd Cornelius S. Abbott, the Rev'd G. Ernest Magill, the Rev'd Archibald E. Montgomery.

For *Lay Assessor*—Mr. J. W. Rufus Besson, Mr. Wm. Read Howe, Mr. Marshall Van Winkle, Mr. Edward Q. Keasbey, Mr. Alfred E. Mills, Mr. Gordon Grand.

The Rev'd Dr. Holley offered the following amendments, and moved their reference to the Committee on Constitution and Canons.

In Title III, Canon 1, section six, eighth line; change the word "shall" to "may"; so as to read, "the Trustees out of the income of the same may grant", etc.

In Title I, Canon 2, section two, strike out all after the words, "*viva voce* vote."

In Article 5 of the Constitution, last paragraph of section four, strike out the word "But"; and add to the paragraph the words, " unless such New Parishes shall have been fully organized for at least six months prior to the Convention in which they are admitted."

On motion, the Convention adjourned at 5.40 p. m. to 9.30 a. m. Wednesday, May 28, 1909.

JOURNAL. SECOND DAY.

TRINITY CHURCH, NEWARK, N. J.

Friday, 28 May, 1909.

Morning Prayer and Litney were read at half past nine o'clock by the Rev'd A. W. H. Thompson, and the Rev'd Harold S. Brewster.

The President took the chair at 10.10 o'clock, and called the Convention to order.

The Minutes of the first day's proceedings were read and approved.

On motion of the Rev'd Frederick B. Carter, the Rules of Order were amended to provide for nominations and elections of Ecclesiastical Court and Lay Assessor. (*Vide*, Rules 27 and 31.)

Archdeacon Jenvey read the Report of the Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, and of the Widows' and Orphans' Fund. (*Vide*, Treasurer's Schedule Sheets.)

The Secretary read the following

Report, Trustees of the Episcopal Fund, etc.

HOBOKEN, N. J.

May 24, 1909.

To the Convention of the Diocese of Newark:

The Trustees of the Episcopal Fund and Diocesan Properties herewith submit their report for the year ending April 30th, 1909.

The detail of the financial work of the Trustees and the condition of the Funds under their care is shown in the report of the Treasurer.

During the year just closed two special and temporary accounts have been handled by the Trustees and closed out by the disbursement of all funds received; report in detail has been made to the parties in interest.

During the year the parish of St. Barnabas, Newark, has paid off its bond. The amount thus received and the accumulated income has been invested in bond and mortgage increasing the invested funds to the extent of \$4,000.

The Trustees have not yet been able to collect the \$2,000 advanced two years ago to the Board of Missions; nor has interest been as yet charged on this amount.

Mr. John Farr, having removed from the Diocese, has tendered his resignation, which the Trustees have accepted with regret. Mr. Farr, while a member of the Board for but a short time, has been of great help in the work of the Trustees.

To fill the vacancy thus created the Trustees respectfully ask the Convention to select Mr. W. Fellowes Morgan of Short Hills.

JOHN A. GIFFORD, *President.*

EDWARD Q. KEASBEY,

JOHN R. EMERY,

H. C. HOSKIER,

CHARLES HATHAWAY,

E. A. STEVENS,

Trustees, etc.

On the above recommendation, Mr. Wm. Fellowes Morgan was elected to fill the afore mentioned vacancy.

The Rev'd Dr. Jenvey presented and read the

Report of the Standing Committee.

The Standing Committee respectfully reports that seven meetings have been held during the past year.

On the 20th of May, 1908, the Committee organized by electing the Rev'd William Welles Holley, D. D., President, and the Rev'd William R. Jenvey, D. D., Secretary.

On the 26th of October, 1908, consent was given to the consecration of the Rev'd Frederick J. Kinsman, Bishop-elect for the Diocese of Delaware, and the proper testimonial signed.

Mr. Robert John Thomson was recommended to the Bishop for ordination to the Sacred Order of Deacons, and the proper testimonial signed.

Mr. Shirley Hall Nichols was recommended to the Bishop as a Candidate for Holy Orders, and the proper testimonial signed.

Mr. Samuel McKibbin was recommended to the Bishop as a Candidate for Holy Orders, and the proper testimonial signed.

The Bishop was advised to give consent to the petition of St. Agnes' Mission, East Orange, to become a Parish. The Secretary was authorized to sign the form of consent.

The application and papers of Mr. J. R. Lynes, asking to be recommended to the Bishop as a Candidate for Holy Orders, were received and placed on file.

The Trustees of the Episcopal Fund were authorized and instructed to deliver to Mr. James E. Bathgate, jr., a deed for a certain tract of land in the township of Ridgefield, County of Bergen, State of New Jersey, conveying to the said Trustees by deed, and recorded, and to receive from the said Mr. James E. Bathgate, jr., a declaration of trust in the form presented to this Committee, at this meeting, with the written consent of his wife.

On the 9th of December, 1908, mention was made of the death of Mr. D. Smith Wood.

The following Minute was offered and adopted by a rising vote: "On Friday, November 27th, 1908, the Committee lost, by death, its oldest lay member. Mr. D. Smith Wood was elected to the Committee in May, 1895. He served with conspicuous fidelity and ability for thirteen years. His intimate knowledge of business conditions in the Diocese, and his clearness and fairness of judgment in all matters which came before the Committee, made him a valued member. Evidences of failing health had been visible for months. Yet, when it was learned that the end had come and he had been called away, the sad loss was felt as a severe and personal bereavement. His associates on the Committee make sorrowful mention of this loss, and place upon the Minutes this expression of their esteem for him as a man, their appreciation of his services to the Church, and their deep regret at losing him as a member." It was resolved that this Minute should be spread in full in the Minutes, be printed in the Churchman, and the Living Church, and a copy sent to the bereaved family.

Permission was given the Rector, Wardens and Vestrymen of the Church of the Holy Cross, Jersey City, to convey a strip of land, six feet in width, to Mr. John G. Birkenstock, being a part of a piece of land previously sold to him, but, by omission, not included in the legal description of the property constituting the title deed. The proper form was signed and acknowledged.

Permission was given the Rector, Wardens and Vestrymen of the Church of the Holy Cross, Jersey City, to borrow a sum not to exceed \$12,000, to mortgage certain parish property, not including the Church, for the same, and to use the proceeds in building a rectory, and parish house.

Mr. Joseph Russell Lynes was recommended to the Bishop for ordination to the Sacred Order of Deacons, and the proper testimonial signed.

Consent was given to the consecration of the Rev'd Alfred Harding, D. D., Bishop-elect for the Diocese of Washington, and the proper testimonial signed.

Mr. Glenn W. White was recommended to the Bishop for ordination to the Sacred Order of Deacons, and the proper testimonial signed.

On the 18th of January, 1909, permission was given the Rector, Wardens and Vestrymen of St. Mark's Church, Orange, to borrow a sum not to exceed \$10,000, and to mortgage a piece of property situated on Main St., near High, for the same. The proper form was signed and acknowledged. Former action on this same matter, taken several years before, was unanimously rescinded.

Permission was given the Rector, Wardens and Vestrymen of St. Thomas' Church, Newark, to purchase a lot, 75 ft. on Park Ave., by 150 ft. on Roseville Ave., for the sum of \$12,000, and to mortgage the same for \$8,000. The proper form was signed and acknowledged.

Permission was given the Rector, Wardens and Vestrymen of St. Thomas' Church, Newark, to sell the present Church lot, 50 ft. by 100 ft., on North 9th Street, for a sum not less than \$3,000. The proper form was signed and acknowledged.

Permission was given the Rector, Wardens and Vestrymen of St. Thomas' Church, Newark, to sell a strip of land, 5 ft. wide, on the north side of the proposed church lot, for a sum not less than \$800. The proper form was signed and acknowledged.

Mr. Wm. Read Howe was elected to succeed Mr. D. Smith Wood, on the Committee.

Mr. A. Peter Tulp was recommended to the Bishop as a Candidate for Holy Orders, and the proper testimonial signed.

On the 1st of March, 1909, permission was given the Rector, Wardens and Vestrymen of Grace Church, Nutley, to sell their old Church property to the Nutley Realty Co., for the cash sum of \$1,750. The proper form was signed and acknowledged.

Permission was given the Rector, Wardens and Vestrymen of Grace Church, Nutley, to borrow a sum, not to exceed \$25,000, at 5 per cent., and to mortgage the entire church property for the

same. The proceeds to be applied to the satisfaction of an existing mortgage of \$4,000 on the Rectory, various floating debts and the balance due on the new church building. The proper form was signed and acknowledged.

Permission was given the Rector, Wardens and Vestrymen of St. John's Church, Bayonne, to borrow a sum not to exceed \$9,000, and to mortgage the church property for the same; \$3,600 of this to be used in satisfying an existing mortgage for the same amount, and the balance to be used in the building of a Rectory. The proper form was signed and acknowledged.

Mr. Hugh D. Wilson was recommended to the Bishop for ordination to the Sacred Order of Deacons, and the proper testimonial signed.

Mr. Waldo A. Amos was recommended to the Bishop for ordination to the Sacred Order of Deacons, and the proper testimonial signed.

Mr. Warren Van Houten Filkins was recommended to the Bishop for ordination to the Sacred Order of Deacons, and the proper testimonial signed.

Mr. E. Ashley Gerhard was recommended to the Bishop for ordination to the Sacred Order of Deacons, and the proper testimonial signed.

The Rev'd Herbert W. Hopkins, Deacon, was recommended to the Bishop for ordination to the Sacred Order of Priests, and the proper testimonial signed.

The application of the Rev'd Robert J. Thomson, Deacon, asking to be recommended to the Bishop for ordination to the Sacred Order of Priests, was received and placed on file.

Consent was given to the application of Trinity Mission, Arlington, to be erected into a parish, and the recommendation was made to the Bishop.

The Bishop was advised to hold the Diocesan Convention on Thursday and Friday, the 27th and 28th of May, 1909.

Consent was given to the consecration of the Rev'd Nathaniel

Seymour Thomas, Bishop-elect for the Missionary District of Wyoming, and the proper testimonial signed.

Consent was given to the consecration of the Rev'd Benjamin Brewster, Bishop-elect for the Missionary District of Western Colorado, and the proper testimonial signed.

The Rev'd Dr. Holley, and Wm. Read Howe, Esq., were appointed a Sub-Committee, with power, to act with the Bishop in the matter of a Diocesan Seal.

On the 19th of April, 1909, the Rev'd Sidney Edward Sweet, Deacon, was recommended to the Bishop for ordination to the Sacred Order of Priests, and the proper testimonial signed.

The Rev'd Joseph Peck Robinson, Deacon, was recommended to the Bishop for ordination to the Sacred Order of Priests, and the proper testimonial signed.

The Rev'd Vincent Van Marter Beede, Deacon, was recommended to the Bishop for ordination to the Sacred Order of Priests, and the proper testimonial signed.

The Rev'd Charles Whitney Popham, Deacon, was recommended to the Bishop for ordination to the Sacred Order of Priests, and the proper testimonial signed.

The Rev'd George Marshall Plaskett, Deacon, was recommended to the Bishop for ordination to the Sacred Order of Priests, and the proper testimonial signed.

The application and papers of the Rev'd Glenn W. White, Deacon, asking to be recommended to the Bishop for ordination to the Sacred Order of Priests, were received and placed on file.

Permission was given Mr. Peter G. Yost, Trustee for the Mission of St. Mary the Virgin, Ridgefield Park, or such person or persons to whom he may transfer the property in trust for the mission, to borrow a sum not to exceed \$3,000, and to mortgage the mission property for the same; the proceeds to be used in the erection of a Chapel building. The proper form was signed and acknowledged.

Permission was given the Rev'd Edwin T. Lewis, Priest in

charge of Grace Mission, Grandview, to borrow a sum, not to exceed \$3,000, and to mortgage a lot owned by the mission for the same; the proceeds to be used for the erection of a building to be used for Church purposes, which was not to cost more than \$4,000. The proper form was signed and acknowledged.

Permission was given the Rev'd Glenn W. White, Deacon in charge of Grace Mission, Westwood, to borrow the sum of \$1,500 from the American Church Building Fund Commission, and to mortgage a lot owned by the Mission for the same; the proceeds to be used for the erection of a Mission Church building. The proper form was signed and acknowledged.

On the 27th day of May, 1909, the permission given the Rector, Wardens and Vestrymen of the Church of the Holy Cross, Jersey City, at a former meeting to borrow a sum not to exceed \$12,000, was so far amended, at the request of the said Church, as to make the sum not to exceed \$7,000. The proper form was signed and acknowledged.

Mr. Samuel McKibbin was recommended to the Bishop for ordination to the Sacred Order of Deacons, and the proper testimonial signed.

The Rev'd Robt. J. Thomson, Deacon, was recommended to the Bishop for ordination to the Sacred Order of Priests, and the proper testimonial signed.

The Rev'd Raymond L. Wolven, Deacon, was recommended to the Bishop for ordination to the Sacred Order of Priests, and the proper testimonial signed.

The application and papers of Mr. A. Peter Tulp, asking to be recommended to the Bishop for ordination, were received and placed on file.

The application and papers of the Rev'd Ezra F. Ferris, jr., Deacon, asking to be recommended to the Bishop for ordination to the Sacred Order of Priests, were received and placed on file.

The Secretary read his report, which was approved and ordered read to the Convention.

Attest,

WILLIAM R. JENVEY, *Secretary.*

The Assistant Secretary read the

Report of the Registrar.

To the Thirty-fifth Annual Convention of the Diocese of Newark:

The Registrar begs leave to again report that the present book-case is very much overcrowded, and that an additional book-case is imperative.

Respectfully submitted,

FREDERICK E. HOGGE,

Registrar.

Newark, N. J., May 27, 1909.

On motion of Archdeacon Cameron, the Registrar's request for a book-case was referred to the Finance Committee, with power.

The Rev'd John S. Miller read the following

Report, Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark.

FORTY-THIRD ANNUAL REPORT OF THE TRUSTEES.

In our survey of the condition and work of the Hospital of St. Barnabas during the past twelve months, we find the record of a distinct advance.

To provide for and to carry on such an institution must always require carefulness, zeal and courage, if the best results are to be obtained; and we shall always need the active interest of as many as possible in order to accomplish that end. During the year just ended, abundant evidence has been given of faithful and efficient efforts which have made it one of the most prosperous in the history of the Hospital.

The Sisters, under the able direction of the Sister in Charge; the members of the School of Nurses; the Medical Staff; the Guilds of St. Barnabas, and St. Catherine, and others having the interest of the

Hospital at heart, have worked together most faithfully and successfully. It is impossible to give in a report, however explicit, the far reaching details of such work as has been going on, or to take the measure of its results. The helpfulness of such work is beyond all computation. The summary which follows will at least show enough to make clear the high position which this Hospital holds and ought to hold in this community.

The number of patients received was 952, of whom 68 remain under treatment. There were 545 free, and 407 pay patients; 178 of the latter being in the private rooms.

The Clinic cared for 5,374, which is in excess of last year's record by about 300.

In the Training School there are 30 on the staff, 10 of whom will graduate on the day of the Annual Meeting of the Board.

From the Treasurer's accounts (this report not yet being complete) it appears that the cost of maintenance, including supplies, wages, coal and gas, repairs, interest, insurance and incidentals, was \$33,250.00.

The Endowment Fund has been increased by \$19,708, and now amounts to the goodly sum of \$129,466.00.

The exact amount received from the bazaar held last year was \$12,749.39; of which sum \$11,000 was applied to the payment of outstanding notes. There remains one note for \$3,000, still to be paid off.

The Bishop Starkey Memorial Fund has now almost reached the sum of \$3,000 required to complete the endowment of a bed. The mortgage debt is \$27,000.00, as it was last year.

The estimated amount of unpaid current bills is \$4,600.00.

By a Resolution passed some time ago, the Board of Trustees decided to set aside all sums coming in from legacies and bequests for the Endowment Fund, whether they had been given for that purpose or not.

Thus in five years the Fund has grown from \$42,000 to the present amount.

We are, at present, confronted with the problem of providing for some necessary improvements, which cannot be delayed without loss of efficiency. Chief among these are: The pointing and painting of the inside walls of the Nurses' Home; thorough overhauling of bathrooms in the wards, with new floors and new plumbing; balconies for the comfort of the patients and their better treatment, enlarged dumbwaiter for conveying food directly from the kitchen to the wards, and a wall and fence for the protection of the property on the West and North.

These and other minor repairs, which it is necessary to make from time to time, will require an outlay of several thousand dollars. As no part of the money now in hand is available for these improvements, recourse must be had to the generous friends of the Hospital who may be inclined to give to these objects when their attention is called to them, or we must use moneys which may come in later on, and which otherwise we would probably apply to the Endowment Fund. The people of Newark have done and are doing well by the Hospital, and we are not disposed to weary them with appeals. Whatever may be done in the matter of providing for these improvements will be for the improvement, and increased adaptability of the Hospital property to the uses for which it is set apart. Money thus applied would in any case be well spent, and beyond all doubt we ought not to allow the Hospital of St. Barnabas to be in any respect below the high standard which is expected in these times of all such institutions. At least we ought to do our best to prevent such a condition.

JOHN S. MILLER,
H. H. HADLEY,
WM. A. DRABBLE,

Committee.

Archdeacon Jenvey read the following

Report, Christ Hospital, Jersey City.

May 2, 1909.

The Thirty-fifth Annual Report of the Council of Christ Hospital is herewith respectfully submitted.

The year 1908 opened under conditions which were the reverse of encouraging. The stress and strain of financial conditions of

the year 1907 had not passed away. The generous minded, of large means and small, found themselves unable to give as they desired. But this very stress and strain revealed how many, and how true, the friends of the Hospital are. They have come to the help of the Hospital most nobly, and we have abundant reason to thank God and take courage.

THE HOSPITAL WORK FOR THE YEAR.

There have been 6,432 patients treated in all departments, as against 6,062 for the year 1907, a gain of nearly 400.

There have been 448 in private rooms, as against 350 in 1907.

There have been 1,425 in public wards, as against 1,509 in 1907.

There have been 1,704 in eye, ear, nose and throat dispensary, as against 1,023 in 1907.

There have been 2,855 in other dispensary departments, as against 1,238 in 1907.

This is the largest year's work in the history of the Hospital.

The friends of the Hospital have stood by it nobly during the year. The receipts have been \$49,709.26, as against \$38,164.41 for the preceding year. Much of this increase, however, has come as the result of special effort. The Carnival and Circus of last Summer brought \$1,652.70. Tag Day brought in \$3,767. Those two items made nearly one full half of the increase. But such efforts cannot be depended upon. The finances must be put upon a more stable basis. A strenuous effort is to be made at once to do this. A very successful and enthusiastic meeting of the Finance Committee was recently held. A card system was proposed and accepted, as a means to raise a large sum. It is the determination of the Committee to raise \$15,000.

Since the last report, the house which has been rented and used as a Nurses' House, has been purchased, and is now the property of the Hospital. The purchase price was \$12,500. Two thousand five hundred dollars of this was paid in cash. The remaining

\$10,000 is secured by a mortgage upon which we pay 6 per cent. There is a saving in this to the Hospital; \$960 a year was formerly paid in rent, we now pay \$600 a year in interest. But there was always a feeling of insecurity.

The next notable improvement to our Hospital during the year has been the building and completion and opening of the extension to the Daisy Ward. This extension has been the dream and desire of Miss Mary C. Barry for many years. She has worked for it in season and out of season. Her chief agent in this work has been that remarkable little paper, "The Daisy." It is one of the most interesting of little publications.

Miss Barry has written upon one theme, Christ Hospital, for nearly thirty years, and there has never been a dull, or tedious, or uninteresting article.

The contract price for this extension was \$10,090, other expenses, \$550; making a total of \$10,640. The total cost has been \$11,640, every dollar of which has been paid. There is no indebtedness whatsoever. In addition to all this, \$1,381.40 have been given for furnishing the extension.

The Training School for nurses is becoming more and more efficient as the years go on. Additional courses of instruction are being added as circumstances permit.

The Hospital remains faithfully true to its purpose and traditions. Fully 60 per cent. of its work is free. A large percentage of the remaining 40 per cent. is partly free. Only a small percentage pay full rates. Even then the full rates do not cover the entire cost of the care of a patient. But this is the purpose of the Hospital. It is to give the best of care and treatment to those who are unable to care for themselves. As the majority of the cases are surgical the cost to the Hospital is all the greater. It is because of this that there is such a large difference between the receipts and the expenditures. It is because of this that an increase of \$15,000 a year is needed to meet current expenses; and it is because of this an importunate appeal is made to a generous public to aid in relieving suffering humanity.

A conservative estimate places the value of the Hospital property at \$179,508, with only \$34,000 in mortgages against it.

What hath God wrought.

Respectfully submitted,

WILLIAM R. JENVEY, *President.*

JOHN G. CRAWFORD, *Secretary.*

The Rev'd Walker Gwynne read the following

Report, Commission on Church Architecture.

The Commission on Church Architecture respectfully presents herewith its second annual report.

Six applications for counsel and advice have been received during the year, and we believe that the existence of the Commission has been more than justified by the work which, during this brief time, it has been enabled to accomplish. One of these was the case of a parish church. This was in good hands, the Rector and Vestry having selected an architect of experience in Church work. There was therefore little for the Commission to advise. All the other cases were mission churches or chapels. In some of these we have been able to save the church from serious radical mistakes; in others, to help secure the best results in economy of space and churchliness of character.

The Commission would again call the earnest attention of the Clergy to the importance of making early application for its assistance. The best time for doing so is when only preliminary sketches have been made. To postpone the application until plans have been matured and fully drawn may occasion much loss of time and added cost, while it makes it more difficult for the Commission to give the help which it desires. We would also urge in every case the selection only of an architect skilled in the building of churches, an art which is as distinct from house-building as surgery is from medicine. The choice of some local man simply because he will do the work at a lower rate we believe to be a mis-

take both economically and architecturally. Professional skill forms the smallest part of the cost of all such work, but it is chief of all in importance.

In conclusion we would repeat the request of last year's report and beg our parishes to remember that the one purpose of the Commission is to give "counsel and advice," and not merely to find fault.

WALKER GWYNNE,
Chairman.

The Rev'd Edwin A. White, of the Committee on Constitution and Canons, reported back to the Convention, the proposed Canon 2, Title II, with two amendments in Section 1.

On motion, Section 1 (as so amended), and Section 2 of Canon 2, Title II, were adopted finally in the following words:

CANON 2.

Of proceedings in the case of a Clergyman not a Bishop accused by public rumor of offences for which he may be tried.

Section I. When a Clergyman is accused by public rumor of an offence or offences for which he may be tried and punished, according to Canon 23 of the Digest, the Bishop, or if there be no Bishop, the Clerical members of the Standing Committee, may appoint not less than three, nor more than five Presbyters of the Diocese, not members of the Ecclesiastical Court or of the Standing Committee, to make such investigation as may satisfy them of the innocency of the accused, or of the sufficiency of ground for presentment and trial, and report in writing, the results, in detail, of such investigation. Should the report of the Investigation Committee be such, as in the judgment of the Bishop, or if there be no Bishop, then of the Clerical members of the Standing Committee, to render a trial advisable, proceedings for such trial shall be taken according to Canon 3 of this Title.

Section II. Any Clergyman of this Diocese so accused, may, for himself, request of the Bishop, or if there be no Bishop, of the Clerical members of the Standing Committee, the inquiry provided for in this Canon, in which case it shall be instituted, and shall proceed according to its provisions.

The Convention proceeded to elections; Tellers were appointed: *Standing Committee*, etc.,—Clerical vote—The Rev'd Albert L. Longley, the Rev'd James W. Van Ingen, Mr. James R. Strong. Lay vote—The Rev'd Everard P. Miller, Mr. Edward E. Clapp, Mr. William McClellan.

When the ballots of the Clerical and Lay voters had been deposited, the polls were declared closed. The Tellers retired to count the votes.

Archdeacon Cameron presented and read the following

Report of the Board of Missions.

(For Treasurer's Report, *Vide*, insert facing this page.)

To the Convention of the Diocese of Newark:

The Board of Missions respectfully reports that it has held six meetings during the past year, and that it has aided or maintained mission work at the following places:

In the Archdeaconry of Newark—St. Paul's, Butler; Zion, Belvidere; St. James', Delaware; St. James', Hackettstown; Good Shepherd, Hamburg; St. Thomas', Vernon; St. Luke's, Phillipsburgh; St. Peter's, Washington; Christ, Stanhope; St. Mark's, Mendham; St. Peter's, Mt. Arlington; Christ Church, Pompton; St. Philip's Church, Newark; St. George's, Vailsburgh.

In the Archdeaconry of Jersey City—Good Shepherd, Fort Lee; Epiphany, Allendale; St. Mary's, Ridgefield Park; St. Peter's, Clifton; The Annunciation, Oradell; All Saints', Leonia; St. Stephen's, Coytesville; Trinity, Grantwood; St. John the Divine,

Hasbrouck Heights; Holy Trinity, Hillsdale; St. George's, Passaic; St. John's, Ramsey; St. Luke's, Paterson; Grace, Westwood; St. Paul's, Montvale; Nativity, Fairview, Grandview and Rutherford.

The reports of the Archdeacons contain in detail an account of the work done at these places. The duty of the Board of Missions is limited to the measures authorized by the Convention for providing and applying the funds necessary for the support of the Missionaries. This has been done through the plan of apportionment which has been adopted by successive Conventions.

Last year the amount appropriated for this work was \$7,500 and while the offerings did not reach that sum, it is gratifying to report that they did exceed by Six Hundred Dollars (\$600) those of any previous year. The indebtedness which was incurred during the three preceding years through failure on the part of some parishes and missions to meet the apportionments still remains, and while the Board feels that this debt should be recognized and cancelled it does not think it fair that such special provision for meeting past delinquency should be made to the disadvantage of new work and missionary opportunity. We beg leave, therefore, to offer the following resolutions:

Resolved, That the Convention authorize the Board of Missions to appropriate the sum of Eight Thousand Dollars (\$8,000) for its work during the coming year.

Resolved, That the plan of apportionment be that adopted by the Finance Committee.

Resolved, That the Board of Missions with the cooperation of the Finance Committee, be authorized to collect arrears, and to use such other methods as may enable them to cancel the indebtedness of Two Thousand Dollars (\$2,000) to the Trustees of the Episcopal Fund.

LEWIS CAMERON,
Secretary.

On motion, the appended resolutions were adopted.

The Convention proceeded to the election of a Board of Missions and Representatives to the Missionary Council;

Tellers were appointed: Clerical vote—The Rev'd William P. Taylor, the Rev'd W. Bernard Gilpin, Mr. George W. Hulsart. Lay vote—The Rev'd Wm. H. A. Hall, Mr. Edward C. Lyon, Mr. Edward H. Wright, jr.

The polls were declared closed; the Tellers retired.

Tellers of the Lay vote for Standing Committee, etc., reported the following named gentlemen chosen by that Order: *Standing Committee*—Mr. John R. Emery, Mr. Hamilton W. Mabie, Mr. William Read Howe, Mr. G. Wisner Thorne.

Treasurer—Mr. Edwin A. Stevens.

Auditing Committee—Mr. Richard F. Stevens, Mr. Thomas G. Conway.

Registrar—Mr. Frederick E. Hodge.

On motion, the Clergy approved the choice of the Lay members of the Standing Committee.

The Rev'd Dr. Blanchard read the following

Report, Committee on Apportionment Plan, General Missions.

From the last published report of the General Board of Missions, for the fiscal year September 1, 1907 to September 1, 1908, we present these facts:

Fifteen Parishes and ten Missions of this Diocese, representing 4,719 Communicants gave nothing to the apportionment or through the Sunday School or Woman's Auxiliary or special gifts. In addition, eleven Parishes and ten Missions representing 3,082 Communicants gave nothing to the apportionment though giving in other ways. So that twenty-six Parishes and twenty Missions representing 7,801 Communicants, one-quarter of the whole number,

gave nothing to the pledged missionary work of the Church. In addition to this, thirty-eight Parishes and eight Missions representing 17,052 Communicants, over one-half of the whole number, failed to give the full amount of their apportionment; so that 7,801 Communicants gave nothing and 17,052 Communicants gave \$4,428.81. Eighteen Parishes and Missions representing 4,381 Communicants, not quite one-seventh of the whole number, more than met their apportionment, giving \$7,031.50.

As a matter of record we give the names of these eighteen Parishes and Missions: Trinity Mission, Arlington; Trinity Chapel, Centreville; St. John's Mission, Bergenfield; St. Paul's Mission Butler; Epiphany Mission, Orange; St. Peter's, Essex Fells; Good Shepherd, Hamburg; Grace, Madison; St. George's Mission Maplewood; St. Stephen's, Millburn; St. Luke's, Montclair; Redeemer, Morristown; St. Peter's, Morristown; Trinity, Newark; Grace, Orange; Christ Church, Ridgewood; Christ Church, Short Hills; Holy Trinity, West Orange.

We are also glad to record the fact that during the past fiscal year and up to and including May 18, 1909, the following additional Parishes have met their apportionment: St. John's, Boonton; St. Paul's, Englewood; St. Paul's Mission, Montvale; St. Mark's, West Orange; Calvary, Summit; and the Church of the Holy Communion, South Orange.

We also understand that one other Parish has risen in its contributions to this object from \$15.00 to \$150.00, a great gain.

We give these figures to inform you and to awaken your interest. This Diocese has in the past few years been steadily increasing in its giving to the General Board. The increase from the whole Diocese from September 1, 1908 to May 1, 1909 is \$775.80 over the amount given last year for the same period. We have some reason to be encouraged but we should realize that what we do is very far below what we ought to do.

The work of the Church at home and abroad is facing a crisis. While new opportunities are coming to us, the Church is not meeting its present obligations. While we should increase, we may

have to decrease what we are doing. Cannot this Diocese in some way remedy this?

We can, if every Rector and Missionary will do three things. 1, Give his congregation at least one opportunity, better two opportunities each year to contribute to this work. 2, Before such offerings, give his parishioners, not exhortation simply, but, clear definite information as to what is being done. 3, If he cannot himself canvass or reach every family in his Parish, enlist a committee of laymen or laywomen to make such a canvass by letter or personal visitation before these stated times of giving. Let him await the result, confident that he has done his duty and that he has not taken from, but added to, the interest of his people in their immediate work.

During the coming year, with the approval of their brethren, your committee would like to arrange for meetings of laymen at different centres in the Diocese to be addressed by representatives of the General Board of Missions, who will present to them the missionary needs of the Church and the way in which they can best be met.

It is our work. It is your work. It is the Lord's work. We should undertake it intelligently, conscientiously and with enthusiasm.

Signed on behalf of the Committee,

JOSEPH N. BLANCHARD,
FREDERICK B. CARTER,
W. BERNARD GILPIN,
ZACHARIAH BELCHER.

Your Committee presents the following resolution for adoption by the Convention.

Resolved, That the Committee on the Apportionment Plan for General Missions and the Relation of the Diocese to the Board of Missions be continued.

On motion of Archdeacon Cameron, the Convention ap-

proved the plan for holding special missionary meetings, and continued the Committee.

Tellers of the Clerical vote for the Standing Committee, etc., reported the following named gentlemen chosen by that Order: *Standing Committee*—The Rev'd Louis S. Osborne, the Rev'd William W. Holley, D. D., the Rev'd Frank B. Reazor, D. D., the Rev'd William R. Jenvey, D. D.

Treasurer—Mr. Edwin A. Stevens.

Auditing Committee—Mr. Richard F. Stevens, Mr. Thomas G. Conway.

Registrar—Mr. Frederick E. Hodge.

On motion, the Laity approved the choice of the Clerical members of the Standing Committee; the elections were declared complete.

The Convention proceeded to the election of an Ecclesiastical Court and a Lay Assessor; Tellers were appointed:—Clerical vote—The Rev'd Henry P. Scratchley, the Rev'd Almon A. Jaynes, Mr. Frederic E. Chamberlin. Lay vote—The Rev'd Horatio W. Maguire, Mr. Arthur G. Sherman, Mr. Charles Crane.

At one o'clock a recess was taken.

The Convention reassembled at 2:10 p. m.

The Report of the Finance Committee was considered; Mr. Jas. Steuart MacKie made announcement that the item "to repay loan," etc., had been withdrawn from the budget.

On motion, the consideration of the Committee's first recommendation was postponed.

The second, third, and fourth recommendations were adopted.

Mr. MacKie also presented and read

Report, Committee on Increase of Clerical Salaries.

May 14, 1909.

The Special Committee appointed at the last session of the Convention relative to the Increase of Clerical Salaries (Journal of 1908, pages 61 and 88) reports as follows:

It greatly regrets that the matter appears to have aroused but little interest, both in the Parishes whose Rectors would have been benefitted by the action proposed, as well as in the majority of the Parishes whose co-operation was sought in the recommendation made in our first report (which the Convention approved) requesting a collection in Advent for the creation of a fund to be devoted to this purpose. During the Convention year, \$457.15 has been received by the Treasurer; and two Parishes only have complied with the essential precedent provided by our recommendation, that an increase of at least 10 per cent. over the actual compensation paid during the year ending April, 1908, shall have been paid to the Rector, to ensure the application of any portion of the fund for his benefit. Other calls for relief were, however, considered sufficiently urgent to warrant a further distribution of \$100 from the fund, making the total amount disbursed \$200.

Should the action in our seventh recommendation (hereinafter made) be adopted, it will be dealt with, in so far as the Treasury of the Convention is concerned, as pertaining to the Convention year of 1909-1910; but in its benefits to the Clergy it will be by way of compensation provided to be paid in the year just now closed. It is for the Convention to decide whether it wishes to continue this work. The members of this Committee express the earnest hope that the subject be not dropped. The need for increased compensation to many of our Clergy is now more forcibly before us than ever, as evidenced by correspondence which has

reached us, and which demonstrates the importance of arousing an interest in the movement, among all our Churchmen.

As convincingly shown by a well known writer on economics, in a recent article, men who are underpaid become inefficient, and this from no fault of their own, but by the operation of an economic law.

The Church cannot expect efficiency from her Clergy no matter how great their piety and devotion, unless she makes the conditions of their employment such as to allow of efficient work.

Until a more definite form of procedure shall be established, it may be wise for the Convention to authorize those by whom the work may be continued hereafter, to act in making distribution without any restraint beyond the exercise of good judgment upon adequate submission of facts.

The Committee therefore recommends to the Convention:

- (1) The approval of the payments above mentioned.
- (2) That the subject of the increase of the salaries of the Clergy be again referred to a committee of five to be appointed by the Bishop.
- (3) That all Parishes and Missions be urged to devote the offertory taken at the principal service on some one Sunday in Advent to the increase of inadequate salaries of clergy in charge of Parishes and Missions in the Diocese.
- (4) That the amounts collected for this purpose be immediately forwarded to the Treasurer of the Convention, who shall report to this Committee on or before February 1st following, the amount received up to that date, and promptly thereafter all amounts subsequently received.
- (5) That this Committee ascertain the total compensation received from all sources by the Clergy claiming benefits from this fund.
- (6) That upon receipt of the report from the Treasurer the Committee shall submit the same to the Bishop with recommendations as to the distribution of the fund.

(7) That upon the submission of proper evidence by any Parish or Mission of its having during the past year complied with such conditions as the Bishop may require, further distribution shall be made on order of the Bishop.

Respectfully submitted,

JAS. STEUART MACKIE,
WM. M. FRANKLIN,
E. A. STEVENS,
W. FELLOWES MORGAN,
J. W. RUFUS BESSON,

Committee.

On motion, the recommendations of the Committee were severally adopted; the fifth recommendation having been amended by striking out the words, "claiming benefits" and substituting the words, "who are beneficiaries." The seven recommendations were adopted as a whole.

The Committee was continued.

The Rev'd William P. Brush presented the following

Report, Commission on Church Extension.

The Church Extension Commission begs to report:

That it has held several meetings during the year at the call of the Bishop; that it has visited localities where it is desired to plant new churches, or strengthen those already there.

It has given especial attention to St. Mary's, Ridgefield Park; St. George's, Vailsburgh; Grace, Westwood; St. James', Ridgefield; also, to new work about to begin at Grandview, Wortendyke, Fairview, and Passaic. Here are eight points of advantage already under consideration.

There are other points equally advantageous—equally needy—on the border-lines of the cities, where the population is filling in,

that need to be occupied. Such as the western slope of Jersey City and Hudson City afford, and parts of the cities of Newark and Paterson, where churches and especially schools ought to be begun. Every Sunday-school and church is an agency for the cultivation of self-government. Are we ready to follow where our Bishop leads?

In time of war, when the Country needs and demands the service of its citizens, a man is permitted to offer his money as a substitute. So in time of peace every man owes a duty of service to his Country to preserve the peace. He is also permitted to offer his money as a substitute. Many give both. When money is asked for, therefore, it is asked only as a substitute for service. How high do we value our service?

The Commission offers the following resolution:

Resolved, That the Commission on Church Extension be continued for another year, with power to obtain, receive, and expend money or gifts for Church extension in the Diocese.

On behalf of the Commission,

W. P. BRUSH,
Chairman.

On motion, the Commission was continued.

On motion of the Rev'd Walker Gwynne, the following resolutions were referred to the Board of Missions, and to the Church Extension Commission:

1. *Resolved*, That the Commission on Church Extension be continued.

2. *Resolved*, That the Board of Missions and the Commission on Church Extension be requested to consider the following propositions, and to report upon them to the next Convention.

i. The advisability of changing the name of the Board of Missions to the Board of Church Extension.

- ij. The advisability of enlarging the powers of the Board so as to enable it to raise and to expend part of its funds for the purchase of land, and the erection or purchase of buildings.

Tellers of the election of a Board of Missions, and Representatives to the Missionary Council, reported the following named gentlemen as receiving a majority of votes in both Orders: *Board of Missions*—the Rev'd George S. Bennitt, D. D., the Rev'd Frederick B. Carter, the Rev'd Walker Gwynne, the Rev'd D. Stuart Hamilton, the Rev'd William M. Hughes, D. D., the Rev'd Charles L. Steel, Mr. William M. Franklin, Mr. Francis H. Holmes, Mr. James E. Bathgate, jr., Mr. Richard F. Stevens, Mr. C. Alfred Burhorn, Mr. George W. Bond. *Missionary Council*—The Rev'd Charles T. Walkley, the Rev'd Lewis Cameron, the Rev'd Philemon F. Sturges, Mr. Decatur M. Sawyer, Mr. William Fellowes Morgan, Mr. Arthur E. Barlow, Mr. Francis H. Holmes.

On motion, the Secretary was empowered to cast the ballot of the Convention for the Rev'd George S. Bennitt, D. D., (having the highest number of votes), to fill the vacancy in the Clerical representation to the Missionary Council.

The elections were declared complete.

On motion, the Bishop was empowered to fill vacancies in the Board of Missions, and in the Clerical and Lay Representation to the Missionary Council.

The Report of the Joint Committee on Basis of Assessment and Apportionment, (page 69, Journal of 1908), was reported back to Convention by the Committee on Constitution and Canons to whom it was referred yesterday.

Report, Joint Committee on Basis.

Report of Conferences held by the Special Committee appointed at the last session of the Convention, and the Finance Committee respecting a change in the—

BASIS OF ASSESSMENT AND APPORTIONMENT. (Journal of 1908, Page 69.)

With the aid of the Bishop each Committee began early consideration of the subject: Correspondence with the officers of many Dioceses elicited valuable information and much data was furnished by the Treasurer of the Convention.

Review of the information thus secured, and of the results thereof upon the deliberations of the conferences would doubtless be instructive to the Convention; but it is deemed impracticable to rehearse it within the limits of a report.

Therefore while information will doubtless be forthcoming, in the consideration by the Convention of this report, it is believed that it will now be sufficient to state that the following conclusions, which were reached after harmonizing widely divergent views, were accepted and agreed upon as for the best interests of the Diocese, viz:

(1.) That an assessment upon the current expenses of each Parish and Diocesan Mission be made at a uniform rate, to provide funds for all Diocesan expenditures.

(2.) That this rate be fixed annually by the Finance Committee, based on the Parochial Reports.

(3.) That a Board of Adjustment be created with necessary power.

In order to express these principles in adequate terms the following suggested amendment to the Code of Canons of the Diocese of Newark is recommended.

To amend Title I, Canon 4, so that it shall read as follows:

TITLE I.

CANON 4.

OF THE FINANCE COMMITTEE, THE BISHOP'S SALARY, EXPENSES OF THE CONVENTION AND OF THE EPISCOPAL AND MISSIONARY FUNDS.

SECTION I. At every annual convention there shall be appointed a Finance Committee, consisting of the Bishop, the President of the Standing Committee ex-officio, and five laymen, for the following purposes:

(1) To maintain general supervision of the financial affairs of the Convention; and to secure simplicity in collection and disbursements of all funds and co-operation in all the financial affairs between the various trusts and boards of the Convention; for which purposes it shall establish its own rules and keep a record of its meetings, all which shall be submitted to the annual Convention.

(2) To make an assessment on the parishes and diocesan missions for the following purposes:


- (a) The support of the Episcopate until such time as the Convention may determine that such assessment may be discontinued.
- (b) The expenses of the Standing Committee.
- (c) Any quota of the expense of the General Convention.
- (d) Diocesan Missions.
- (e) Expense of this Convention, including the printing and distribution of the Journal, rent of offices, salaries of secretaries and employees, and all other expenses of administration of the Diocese.

(3) To perform such other duties relating to the business affairs of the Convention as may from time to time be referred to it.

SAC. II. (1) There shall be an assessment at a uniform rate for the purposes named in the preceding section on every parish

and diocesan mission in the Diocese, based upon the current expenses of each parish and diocesan mission, as shown by their parochial report. For the purpose of determining the basis of assessment, current expenses are hereby declared to include all the ordinary expenses of the parish or mission, whether voted by the Vestry, paid for by personal subscriptions or received in donations, viz.:

- (a) Salaries of clergymen and all employees, deducting rent of Rectory, if paid.
- (b) Salaries of choir-master, organist and choristers; care of the organ and any other expenses connected with the music.
- (c) Fuel, light and power; including water.
- (d) Insurance; interest on temporary notes and loans.
- (e) Ordinary current expenses and repairs.



The rate of assessment shall be determined each year by the Finance Committee. The assessment roll shall show the portion of the rate for each of the objects for which the assessment is laid. All parishes hitherto exempt from assessment for the Episcopal Fund shall not be required to pay that portion of the assessment due to the rate for Episcopal support. All parishes hitherto entitled to a credit on moneys paid to the Episcopal Fund shall be credited with interest on the amount so paid at 5 per cent. which credit shall be deducted from that portion of the assessment due to the rate for Episcopal support.

(2) The parochial report of each parish and diocesan mission shall be in the hands of the Bishop on the first day of the Convention, or in default thereof the current expenses of such parish or mission shall be estimated by the Finance Committee.

(3) The Finance Committee shall meet within 10 days after the adjournment of Convention and shall prepare an assessment roll based on the current expenses as reported or estimated and shall fix the rate of assessment. A notice of the amount of the current expenses and the assessment in the case of each parish

and diocesan mission shall be sent to the corporate authorities, warden or missionary in charge before June 15th, which notice shall cite said parish or diocesan mission to appear before the Board of Adjustment and show cause if any why said assessment should not be confirmed.

(4) The assessment so laid by the Finance Committee shall be deemed to be confirmed unless the Board of Adjustment take action thereon before July 1st; but nothing herein is to be held as preventing said Board from correcting said assessment at any time after that date.

The amounts of assessment as so confirmed shall be charged by the Treasurer of the Convention against each parish and diocesan mission and shall be paid by said bodies to the Treasurer quarterly on the 1st day of July, October, January and April, and it shall be the duty of the Treasurer to attend to the collection of the same. It shall be the further duty of the Treasurer to report to the Secretary of the Convention the names of all parishes and diocesan missions that have failed for two successive years to pay the interest due on the parish bonds, or the sum assessed against such parish or diocesan mission for diocesan purposes. It shall be the duty of the Secretary to omit the name of the lay deputies of parishes and diocesan missions thus reported from the voting list of the Convention.

SEC. III. There shall be a Board, to be known as the Board of Adjustment, consisting of the Bishop of the Diocese, ex-officio, three clerical and three lay members (not necessarily delegates to the Convention). The clerical and lay members shall be appointed by the Bishop; they shall meet within twenty days after the adjournment of the Convention for the purpose of organization, election of Secretary and the adoption of such rules of procedure as they may deem advisable. At the first meeting they shall divide themselves into three classes of two members each (one clerical and one lay) whose term of office shall expire in one, two and three years respectively thereafter; that is to say, one class at the end of the Convention year 1910, one in 1911 and one in 1912. At each annual Convention thereafter one clerical and one lay member shall be appointed for three years.

It being the purpose of this section to provide for an appeal and the revision of any assessment concerning which differences may arise in the process of collection of diocesan obligations, therefore it shall be the duty of the Board of Adjustment to receive and consider any petition or request that may be presented to them as to any assessment levied or placed upon any of the parishes or diocesan missions of the Diocese for any of the canonical or diocesan obligations; and, after hearing and considering the matter, to fix and adjust the same at an amount that shall be equitable and fair, all things considered, as between the Diocese and parish or mission. They shall certify the amount, so determined upon, to the Treasurer of the Convention and to the Finance Committee, who shall thereupon change their books to conform with the action of the Board and render bills for the revised amount.

The Board shall have the power to call before it the Treasurer of the Convention with his books and records.

The Board of Adjustment may, in their discretion, remit or postpone payment in whole or in part of any assessment or arrears thereof levied or laid upon any parish or diocesan mission; or, annual interest on any parish bonds; which power is hereby expressly delegated to the Board. The Board of Adjustment shall report its actions each year to the Convention.

SEC. IV. The Finance Committee shall have power to call before it the Treasurer of the Convention with his books and records, to afford information upon the finances of the Convention and his conduct of his office. It shall also designate the character of security to be exacted from the Treasurer of the Convention, and from the other treasurers over whom the Convention has jurisdiction, and provide for the cost thereof. It shall designate the depositories in which the funds, bonds and other valuable property in such treasurers' custody shall be deposited. It shall prescribe the method of accounting, of keeping vouchers and records of all funds of the Convention and fix the compensation to be paid for all clerical duties performed in connection therewith. Whenever the Finance Committee deems it advisable, it may confer with the Standing Committee, the Trustees of the Episcopal Fund and Diocesan Properties, the Trustees of the Aged and In-

firm Clergy Fund, the Board of Missions, the Board of Adjustment, and with any other Trustees or Boards of the Convention and with its Auditing Committee, for the purpose of harmonizing and simplifying all the financial affairs and methods of the Convention and of the Diocese; and may in its discretion report the result of such conferences to the Convention. It shall have power to employ counsel.

SEC. V. The salary to be paid to the Bishop, until otherwise ordered by the Convention, is hereby fixed at six thousand dollars per annum and rent of Episcopal Residence until a suitable residence is provided.

SEC. VI. It shall be the duty of the Rectors and Ministers of the several congregations of the Diocese to lay this Canon before their Vestries and urge their co-operation in carrying out its provisions.

SEC. VII. All Canons and parts of Canons inconsistent with and repugnant to this Canon be and the same hereby are repealed.

Respectfully submitted,

LEWIS CAMERON,

GILBERT M. FOXWELL,

GEORGE M. DORWART,

ALBERT F. LEONHARD,

J. ROGER KINGSLAND,

Special Committee

Appointed May, 1908.

WM. M. FRANKLIN,

JOHN A. GIFFORD,

J. STEUART MACKIE,

JOHN J. S. RUTAN,

WM. READ HOWE,

Finance Committee.

Approved:

EDWIN S. LINES, *Bishop.*

WILLIAM W. HOLLEY,

President of Standing Committee

Members ex-Officio

EDWIN A. STEVENS,

Treasurer of the Convention

NEWARK, N. J., May 20th, 1909.

On motion of Mr. Richard F. Stevens, the first section of the new Canon was amended by making the Treasurer of the Convention an *ex-officio* member of the Finance Committee.

Canon 4, Title I, as so amended was adopted, the seven sections severally, and as a whole.

Tellers of the election of an Ecclesiastical Court, and Lay Assessor, reported the following named gentlemen as receiving a majority of votes in both Orders: *Ecclesiastical Court*—The Rev'd Frederick B. Carter, the Rev'd Joseph N. Blanchard, D. D., the Rev'd Edwin A. White, the Rev'd George S. Bennitt, D. D.

There being two vacancies in the Court, and no choice for Lay Assessor, another ballot was ordered and duly taken.

Archdeacon Cameron presented the following

Report, Committee on Diocesan Paper.

The Committee on the Diocesan Paper respectfully report: That they have published seven numbers of THE NEWARK CHURCHMAN, and that they purpose to issue a Convention Number containing the Bishop's Address and a Summary of the Proceedings, as soon after the conclusion of the present session as possible.

The wider interest in the Paper and the larger support given to it may be fairly considered as evidence that THE NEWARK CHURCHMAN meets a Diocesan need. The Committee respectfully ask to be continued, with power to add to their number.

LEWIS CAMERON,
ALMON A. JAYNES,

JAMES E. BATHGATE, jr.,
WM. P. TAYLOR,

HAMILTON W. MARIE,

Of Committee.

(*Vide*, Appendix II for financial statement.)

The recommendation was approved by the Convention, and the Committee was continued.

On motion of Mr. James Steuart MacKie, the first recommendation contained in the Report of the Finance Committee was adopted. The several recommendations were adopted as a whole.

The Tellers reported that the Rev'd John S. Miller had been elected to fill one of the two vacancies in the Ecclesiastical Court; that a Lay Assessor had not been chosen.

On motion of the Rev'd F. B. Reazor, D. D., the Secretary was empowered to cast the ballot of the Convention for Mr. E. Q. Keasbey as Lay Assessor. The election was declared.

A ballot was taken to fill one vacancy in the Ecclesiastical Court.

Archdeacon Jenvey presented the Report of the Archdeaconry of Jersey City.

(See Appendix to Episcopal Address.)

The Bishop appointed the Board of Adjustment: The Rev'd George M. Dorwart, the Rev'd Charles T. Walkley, the Rev'd Gilbert M. Foxwell, Mr. Albert F. Leonhard, Mr. Charles A. Grummon, Mr. J. W. Rufus Besson. (For organization, *vide* pg. 6 of this book.)

Archdeacon Cameron presented the Report of the Archdeaconry of Newark.

(See Appendix to the Episcopal Address.)

The Rev'd Henry H. Hadley read the following

Report on Sunday School and Religious Instruction.

The Committee on Sunday School and Religious Instruction respectfully report as follows:

During the past year several meetings were held and matters pertaining to the departments assigned to us were carefully discussed.

The courses of lectures arranged for by the sub-committee on religious instruction were announced in *THE NEWARK CHURCHMAN* and sent on printed slips to the Clergy. Very few parishes availed themselves of these courses.

The Committee is arranging for sectional Sunday School Conferences, to be held in the Fall in the centres of Newark, Jersey City and Paterson. It is hoped that the Rectors and Sunday School Officers of Churches in and about these centres will aid the Committee by attending, and urging their teachers to attend these meetings. The Committee feel that at the present time our special need is, first, for greater interest and more enthusiasm in the prosecution of Sunday School work.

The Committee urges the formation of a Diocesan Reference and Lending Library to be located at the Diocesan rooms; special attention being given to securing the latest and most approved books, (1) on religious instruction; (2) on mission study; and (3) on social problems.

(Signed)

HENRY H. HADLEY,
T. PERCIVAL BATE,

Of Committee.

On motion, the Commission was continued; that portion of the Bishop's Address relating to a Diocesan Library was referred to this Commission with power.

The Rev'd Dr. Reazor reported the following

**Constitution of the Cathedral of All Saints in the
Diocese of Newark.**

PREAMBLE.

For the worship of Almighty God, for the extension and up-building of His kingdom in the City and the Diocese of Newark, for the establishment and maintenance of schools for the Christian training of His children, for the discharging of all works of mercy, both spiritual and temporal, and for the establishing and strengthening of a Diocesan centre of unity, influence, and work,

We, the Bishop and General Chapter of the Cathedral of All Saints, in the Diocese of Newark, do hereby, in accordance with powers conferred by Acts of the Legislature of the State of New Jersey, adopt the following Constitution.

ARTICLE I.

OF THE GENERAL CHAPTER.

1. The persons holding the following offices shall, by virtue of their office, be the body corporate known as the Cathedral of All Saints in the Diocese of Newark, and shall constitute the GENERAL CHAPTER, to wit:

The Bishop of the Diocese,
The Bishop Coadjutor, if there be one,
The Dean of the Cathedral,
The Archdeacons of the Diocese,
The members of the Standing Committee,
The Deputies to the General Convention,
The members of the Board of Missions,
The Rector of Trinity Church, Newark,
The Rector of Grace Church, Newark,
The Secretary of the Diocese,
The Treasurer of the Diocese,
The Chancellor of the Diocese, and

Such other persons (not exceeding five), being Communicants of the Church in good standing, as the Convention may, at its option, elect, and shall be known under the name and style of the General Chapter of the Cathedral of All Saints in the Diocese of Newark.

2. The General Chapter shall have power to elect, annually, the five clerical and six lay members of the Chapter as hereinafter described and provided in Article II of this Constitution.

3. It shall be the duty of the General Chapter, meeting upon the summons of the Bishop, to fill all vacancies in the Chapter, occurring by death or otherwise; the said summons to state distinctly the vacancies to be filled, and to be issued at least ten (10) days before the time of meeting.

4. The General Chapter shall assemble, when duly summoned by the Bishop, to attend him as Visitor of the Cathedral. They shall also assemble, when duly summoned by the Dean, or, if there be no Dean, then by the next in rank, to assist in the enthronement of the Bishop of Newark as soon as possible after the said Bishop's accession as Diocesan.

ARTICLE II.

OF THE CHAPTER.

1. The Right Reverend Edwin Stevens Lines, D. D., Bishop of the Diocese of Newark, and his successors in office, together with the Bishop Coadjutor, if there be one, the Dean of the Cathedral, and five (5) priests canonically resident in the Diocese of Newark in good standing and members of the General Chapter as hereinbefore described, and six (6) laymen, communicants in good standing in said Diocese, and members of the aforesaid General Chapter, shall constitute, when elected or appointed the Chapter or governing body of the Cathedral of All Saints in the Diocese of Newark.

2. The said Chapter is vested with the power of controlling and managing the estate, property and temporal affairs of this Corporation and of adopting or enacting by-laws for the govern-

ment of themselves, subject to the approval of the General Chapter. Provided, however, that nothing herein contained shall be construed to affect any right, power, or privilege that is, or may be, vested in the Bishop of the said Diocese of Newark.

3. No action of the said Chapter involving any disposition of the monies, securities, or other property of the Corporation exceeding in amount or value the sum of \$1,000.00 shall be valid or binding on this Corporation unless at least a majority of the clerical and a majority of the lay members of the General Chapter as hereinbefore named and constituted shall have concurred therein by a vote at a meeting of the said General Chapter duly convened.

ARTICLE III.

OF MEETINGS OF THE GENERAL CHAPTER.

1. The General Chapter shall meet upon the summons of the Bishop issued not less than ten (10) days in advance, for the election of any member of the Chapter. The Bishop may also, at any time, summon the General Chapter to consider any matter which he may desire to lay before it. In case of a vacancy in the office of Bishop then the Dean, or if there be no Dean, or he be absent, then the next in rank may call a meeting of the General Chapter, in the manner herein provided.

2. A majority of all the members shall be a Quorum of the General Chapter for the transaction of business.

3. All elections, also all votes on dismissal of any person connected with the Cathedral, shall be by ballot.

4. No member of the General Chapter shall have the right to more than one vote on any question, except the Bishop, who shall have, besides his vote as a member of the General Chapter, the casting vote in case of a tie.

ARTICLE IV.

OF MEETINGS OF THE CHAPTER.

1. A regular meeting of the Chapter shall be held every month.

2. Special meetings may be called at any time by the Bishop

himself, or by him on the written request of any three (3) members of the Chapter; such written request always containing a distinct statement of the reason therefor, and each call for such special meeting to be issued at least three (3) days before said special meeting.

3. A majority of the members shall be a Quorum for business, provided that either the Bishop or the Dean, and also three (3) of the lay-members be present. In Chapter each member shall have equal right of proposing motions, of free speech and free vote on all matters put to question, in accordance with the Rule of Order adopted by the Chapter itself.

4. The Bishop, as President, shall have the casting vote in case of a tie, besides his vote as a member; but no question of the election of or dismissal of any one connected with the Cathedral shall be decided by casting vote in case of a tie.

5. All elections must be by ballot, also all votes on the dismissal of any person from his position in the Cathedral.

ARTICLE V.

OF THE BISHOP.

1. The Bishop of the Diocese is the head of the entire Cathedral organization, with the right to preside, if present, at all meetings of the Chapter and of the General Chapter.

2. He, and his Coadjutor, if there be one, has the right to the use of the Cathedral at his absolute discretion for all Episcopal acts or Diocesan meetings, and the general direction of its services at all times through the constituted officers thereof, subject to the Rubrics and the Canons of the Church.

3. He shall have the right, with the advice and consent of the General Chapter, to appoint a priest of the Church in good and regular standing, to fill the office of Dean, as hereinafter described, and also persons for such other offices of the Cathedral as may be established at any time by the General Chapter.

ARTICLE VI.

OF THE DEAN.

1. In the absence of the Bishop, and at all times during the Bishop's absence, the Dean is the head of the Chapter. Subject to the direction of the Bishop he shall have spiritual jurisdiction over the Cathedral congregation.

2. As directed by the Bishop he is to assign Missionary duty to the Canons Missioners of the Cathedral, taking care that such of them as are not otherwise on duty in the Cathedral shall be regularly and constantly officiating in vacant parishes and missions in the Diocese, and in the planting of new centres of work in places designated by the Bishop.

3. If there be a vacancy in the office of Dean, or if the Dean be absent, his duty shall devolve upon the next in rank.

4. He shall be in residence except during such absences as may be agreed upon with the Bishop.

5. For the first election of a Dean, and on the occurrence of a vacancy in the office of Dean, the General Chapter shall be summoned by the Bishop to meet at its accustomed place of meeting not less than one or more than two months after the vacancy occurs, or is known to the Bishop, and in the summons, which shall issue at least ten (10) days before the meeting, he shall state the object of the meeting and shall insert the full name of the person whom he nominates to fill the vacancy, on which nomination the members of the General Chapter present shall, at that meeting, vote aye or no, or they may adjourn for further inquiry or consideration for any time, not more than two (2) subsequent weeks.

6. If a vacancy in the office of Dean occurs while there is no Bishop of the Diocese, the provisions of the Constitution for the filling of the vacancy shall be in force from the date of the enthronement of the new Bishop of the Diocese.

ARTICLE VII.

OF CANONS.

1. The other clergy attached to the Cathedral shall be in two (2) classes, to wit:

Canons Missioners and
Honorary Canons.

2. Canons Missioners shall be appointed by the General Chapter upon nomination of the Bishop, and shall constitute, with the Dean, the Resident Staff of the Cathedral, whose duty it shall be, under the direction of the Dean, to assist him in the services and work of the Cathedral, and to perform such other duties as are hereinbefore specified in Article VI., and the Canons Missioners shall, in the order of their seniority, take rank after the Dean.

3. The General Chapter may, from time to time, on nomination of the Bishop, appoint Honorary Canons from the clergy, canonically resident in the Diocese of Newark, to serve for a specified time, under the direction of the Bishop, as Special Preachers, to whom seats in the Choir shall be assigned next after the Canons Missioners.

ARTICLE VIII.

OF OTHER OFFICERS.

1. There shall be a Registrar elected annually by the General Chapter from among its members whose duty shall be that of Secretary to the said General Chapter, and who shall have the custody of the records of the General Chapter.

2. There shall be a Treasurer elected annually by the General Chapter from among its lay-members who shall have charge of the funds of the Body Corporate, under such rules as may be provided in the Statutes of the Cathedral.

ARTICLE IX.

OF TENURE OF OFFICE AND REMOVAL THEREFROM.

The Dean and the Canons Missioners shall hold office during good behavior; but these officers, and all other persons connected with the Cathedral may, at any time after due examination and full opportunity of defence, be removed for sufficient cause shown under the Cathedral Constitution or Statutes, or under the Constitution or Canons of the Church, General or Diocesan; the said removal to be made only by a vote of a majority of the whole General Chapter, duly convened, with the written and recorded approval of the Bishop.

ARTICLE X.

OF AMENDING THIS CONSTITUTION.

No change shall be made in this Constitution by any addition thereto, omission, or alteration thereof, unless after three (3) months' notice of such proposed change, and by a two-thirds vote of the General Chapter, and the written consent of the Bishop.

STATUTES OF THE CATHEDRAL OF ALL SAINTS
IN THE DIOCESE OF NEWARK.

ARTICLE I.

OF THE GENERAL CHAPTER.

SECTION 1. It shall be the duty of the General Chapter, at the Annual meeting to be held in the 1st week in June, at the call of the Bishop, in each year, or as soon thereafter as shall be practicable, to provide for the carrying into effect of the objects and purposes of this Corporation as specified in the Act of Incorporation, and the Constitution thereof, viz:

- (1) The management and maintenance of the CATHEDRAL OF ALL SAINTS in the Diocese of Newark.
- (2) To advance the missionary, charitable and educational work of the Church in the said Diocese in accordance with the Constitution and Canons of this Church, General and Diocesan.

ARTICLE II.

OF THE OFFICERS OF THE CORPORATION.

It shall be the duty of the Treasurer, who shall be a lay-member of the Chapter, to deposit the monies of the Corporation in the depositories designated by the Chapter, to make all investments in such securities as they shall direct and in the manner prescribed by the laws of the State of New Jersey for the investment of trust-funds; and to pay all requisitions made upon him by the Chapter; to keep an account of all receipts and disbursements made by him; and to report at each stated meeting of the Chapter a detailed statement of his acts as Treasurer since the last preceding stated meeting of the Chapter; and also to make like statements to the Annual Meeting of the General Chapter, and to such other meetings of the General Chapter when called upon to do so.

ARTICLE III.

OF THE AUDITING COMMITTEE.

A Committee consisting of one (1) clerical and two (2) lay members of the General Chapter shall be annually appointed by the chair at the Annual Meeting thereof held in the 1st week in June in each year, having power to employ expert accountants, and to audit, at least once each year the accounts of the Treasurer; to examine the funds, securities and other property belonging to the Corporation; and to report the condition thereof to the General Chapter at its next meeting.

ARTICLE IV.

OF THE ALTERATION AND AMENDMENT OF THESE STATUTES.

These Statutes may be altered or amended at any meeting of the General Chapter, provided that notice of the proposed alteration or amendment shall have been given to each member of the said General Chapter five (5) days before such meeting.

Resolved, That the Constitution and Statutes of the Cathedral be printed in the JOURNAL for 1909.

On motion, the appended resolution was adopted.

The Committee on Seal for the Diocese reported progress; on motion, they were continued.

The Bishop re-appointed the two Archdeacons.

Tellers reported the election of the Rev'd Henry H. Hadley to fill the remaining vacancy in the Ecclesiastical Court. The Chair declared the elections complete.

(For organization, *vide* pg. 6 of this book.)

The Rev'd Edwin A. White, of Committee on Constitution and Canons, reported *de* the first proposed alteration to Article 4 of the Constitution (pg. 98, 1908 Journal) as further amended by the Rev'd Dr. Holley yesterday, and recommended that the Committee be discharged from further consideration of the subject.

On motion, the recommendation of the Committee was adopted.

The same member, from the same Committee, reported *de* the proposed alteration of Article 5, (last paragraph), of the Constitution proposed by the Rev'd Dr. Holley yesterday; and recommended that the Committee be discharged from further consideration of the subject.

On motion, the recommendation of the Committee was adopted.

The same member, from the same Committee, reported *de* the amendment to Title III, Canon 1, section six, proposed by the Rev'd Dr. Holley yesterday; and recommended that it be referred to the Trustees of the Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, to consult with the Committee on Constitution and Canons, and report to the next Convention.

On motion, the recommendations of the Committee were adopted.

The same member, from the same Committee, reported *de* the amendment to Title I, Canon 2, section two, proposed by the Rev'd Dr. Holley yesterday, and recommended the adoption of the following resolution:

Resolved, That Title I, Canon 2, section two, be amended by striking out all after the words, "*viva voce* vote."

The Committee's recommendation was adopted.

On motion, the following action, approved by a majority at the 1908 Convention, was now finally adopted by constitutional vote of both Orders.

Resolved, That the Constitution of the Church in the Diocese of Newark, be amended by the addition of a new article to be numbered Article 11, and the present Articles 11, 12 and 13, to be numbered 12, 13 and 14 respectively. Said article to read as follows:

ARTICLE 11.

There shall be a Chancellor appointed by the Bishop, whose term of office shall be three years. He shall be a Lay Communicant of the Diocese in good standing, learned in the law, and shall be the legal adviser of the Ecclesiastical Authority, the Convention and the Cathedral Chapter. He shall have a seat and voice in the Convention.

Final action was also duly taken on the amendment to Article 4, section three, of the Constituion, approved by a majority at the 1908 Convention, so that it now reads as follows:

The Laity shall be entitled to a representation of one or more Deputies, not exceeding three, from each Parish and also from each Mission not parochial, in union with the Convention, and from the

Cathedral. Provided, however, that only parishes in union with this Convention, and the Cathedral, shall have a vote when the same is taken by Orders. Deputies shall be elected by each Congregation, from the male Communicants thereof.

Article 4, section four, sub-division one, of the Constitution was also finally adopted to read as follows:

In case the Parish or Mission sending such Deputies shall for two successive years have failed to report to the Bishop in accordance with Title I, Canon 6, Section 1, of the Code.

The following amendment to Article 4, section four, sub-division two, of the Constitution, was not finally adopted because of conflicting legislation adopted at this session.

"In case the Parish or Mission sending such Deputies shall for two successive years have failed to pay to the proper officer its proportion for the support of the Episcopate, either as interest on bonds or as assessment for the same, together with such sum or sums as may have been assessed or levied upon such Parish or Mission for Convention expenses unless any or all of such interest or assessment shall have been remitted by action of the Convention."

To harmonize the above amendment with existing legislation, on motion, the words, "Convention expenses" were stricken out, and the words, "Diocesan expenses" were substituted.

A proposed amendment to the Constitution, providing for a joint ballot in the election of a Standing Committee, and Deputies and Supplementary Deputies to the General Convention, was laid on the table.

On motion of Archdeacon Cameron, the Secretary of Convention was instructed to send a message of congratulation and best wishes to the Bishop-elect for the District

of Western Colorado, the Rev'd Benjamin Brewster, sometime Rector of the Church of the Holy Communion, South Orange.

On motion of the Rev'd Walter E. Howe, it was

Resolved, That the Committee on Constitution and Canons be directed to consider the revision of the Constitution and Canons, and to report to the next Convention.

On motion of Mr. William R. Howe, the Convention ordered Canon 4, Title I, (Financial Methods), to go into effect immediately.

On motion of Mr. Edwin A. Stevens, it was

Resolved, That the Finance Committee be authorized to make the usual payment to the Sexton of Trinity Church, Newark.

On motion of the Rev'd Dr. Bennett, it was

Resolved, That vacancies occurring in special committees, and commissions, during the year, be filled by appointment of the Bishop, except such as are provided for by the Constitution and Canons.

On motion of Mr. Jas. Steuart MacKie, it was

Resolved, That the usual number of copies of the JOURNAL be referred to the Finance Committee with authority to pay for the printing of the same.

The Bishop presented the Rev'd Joseph H. Smith to the Convention; the venerable member briefly addressed the House.

On motion of Mr. John R. Emery, it was

Resolved, That the thanks of the Convention are hereby tendered to the authorities of Trinity Church, Newark, for generous accommodations furnished, and especially to the ladies of the Parish for their courteous attention to the members of the Convention.

On motion of Mr. MacKie, it was

Resolved, That a Committee of four be appointed to consider, and recommend to the next Convention, such new facilities and arrangements as will add to the convenience of the members during its sessions; and tend to promote a fuller attendance of members, by affording them information respecting particular action in which they may be concerned, when finding it impracticable to attend the full session of the Convention.

The Minutes of this day's proceedings were read and approved.

After the singing of Hymn 418, and other devotions, and the Benediction of the Bishop, the Convention at 5.30 P. M. stood adjourned without day.

EDWIN S. LINES, D. D.,
President.

Attest:

JOHN KELLER,
Secretary.

The Episcopal Address

Brethren of the Clergy and Laity:

First of all let us recall the names of men removed by death, who have been associated with us as Officers in the Church, or in the Parishes. Three Bishops, since the last Diocesan Convention, have passed from this life: Bishop Potter of New York, Bishop Knight of Western Colorado, and Bishop Gillespie of Western Michigan. One would gladly stop and speak at length of Bishop Potter, whose interest in our Diocese had been shown through many years. The death of Bishop Knight, within a year after his Consecration, worn-out by abundant labours, brought to many of us a peculiar sense of grief, because of his close relation to us as a former Presbyterian in our own State. The death of Mr. George C. Thomas will be spoken of wherever our people come together. He filled so large a place in the work of the Church that it is hard to find words in which to state the loss which his death brings. Laymen ought to appear in every Diocese with a new sense of consecration because of his life, to take part in the work which he laid down.

I am thankful to record the fact, that no Clergyman canonically connected with the Diocese has been taken from us by death during the year. Many laymen have gone, who had served as Officers of Parishes and their deaths have brought to their Parishes and the Diocese, a very real sense of loss. I may not mention all of them, nor say all

I would concerning them, but these are the names of some of them: Mr. Théodore Morford of Christ Church, Newton; Mr. Charles F. Corwin of Christ Church, Newark; Mr. Alfred Richards, Junior Warden, and for twenty-five years an Officer of Christ Church, Pompton Lakes; James Bowers, Vestryman of St. Peter's, Essex Fells, and formerly of St. Barnabas', Newark; Mr. D. Smith Wood of Grace Church, Newark, a Member of the Standing Committee; Mr. Albert J. Jardine, Junior Warden of St. Mary's, Jersey City; Mr. Alexander Wilson of Calvary Church, Bayonne; Mr. Edwin F. C. Young of St. John's, Jersey City; Mr. Frederick Perry of the House of Prayer, Newark; Mr. William Barr and Mr. Jonathan J. Broome of Grace Church, Orange, both men to whom their own Parish and the Church in Orange are greatly indebted. *

A study of the movements in the world's life to-day might lead one to depressing thought concerning the fortunes of religion. That there is relaxation in respect to the positive ordinances of religion,—like Public Worship, the observance of the Lord's Day, the reading of Holy Scripture, and regard for Marriage, we all know. It is rather characteristic of the time than of one country. If there is much that is discouraging in English-speaking countries, the outlook in France and the Latin countries is still worse. I do not know that much hope comes from Germany; surely not from Russia. The most marked signs of the Power of the Christian Religion just now come from what we have called Heathen Countries.

The world seems to be passing through a period which

* At this point the Convention was bidden to prayer, and appropriate Collects commemorative of the departed were read.

is not favorable to religion as organized and made effective through the Christian Church. The signs of the power of religion in many forms of charitable and benevolent work abound; the conditions of life on the whole are being made better for an increasing number of people. More and more men and women animated by a religious motive are trying to set right things which are wrong; trying to give more people a chance in life; trying to remedy the ills which follow in the train of misfortune and poverty. The world becomes every year a better place in which to live, and the minds of a great number of people are fixed upon the improvement of this world, as if it were the thing to think altogether about and as if we were to stay here forever.

A time of great material development and expansion is likely to be a time in which Religion of a positive and definite kind is crowded out or obscured; the attention of men is fixed upon material things and spiritual concerns are overlooked. The study of history brings encouragement to those who are depressed by the signs of the neglect of religion. The world has passed through such experiences as our own before, and a revival of interest in religion has followed its neglect in a very marked way. A parallel might be drawn between our own generation and that which saw the invention of printing, the discovery of America, the revival of learning, the development of trade at the end of the XV. Century. The Church in Western Europe seemed to be turning back to paganism but there followed in the XVI. Century a great revival of religion, with the assertion of Christian liberty and renewed interest in the Word of God.

At the beginning of the XVIII. Century, in England, the fortunes of Religion seemed to some of the most thought-

ful men of the time, hopeless. The great revival of Religion associated with the names of Wesley and Whitfield followed. When the Evangelical Movement had spent its force, and the Mother-Church of England seemed in danger of becoming merely a department of the State, the Oxford Movement took its place in our Anglican Church History, with its assertion of the true place of the Church, with reverence and the use of the means of grace emphasized.

One must be blind to the teaching of history and to the fact, that man is made a religious and worshipping being, if he thinks that religion is to be permanently crowded out. The great scientific development of the last half Century has made an adjustment of religious thought and the new learning necessary, but men of science and theology seem in the way of coming to a better understanding. There is plainly a reaction from materialism towards a perception of the truth that "the things which are unseen are Eternal." Good religion is not discredited, although some forms of religious teachings may be.

It is sometimes necessary before what is better can come, that the worst should be reached. The tide only turns from its lowest stage; and so, we may have to see Society become even more frivolous and foolishly extravagant, even less intelligent; the theater and current fiction sink lower still with sin and bad habits, the domination of appetites and passions excused as natural as they are in beasts, before the world will wake up to feel that men and women are made for something better. There will always be a remnant left which has not defiled itself, the seed of new life, the hope of religion; and when the sifting process is complete there will be those who will respond to the call to stand upon their feet that God may speak with them, to

come up higher and learn what God made them to be and to do.

It is a time to acknowledge the serious neglect of religion, the alienation from the Church of many people, the substitution for the Church of many organizations which meet at least the social, if not the spiritual needs of men. It is not a time to shut our eyes, thinking that in some way all is coming out well, God taking care of his work without us. The serious side must not be obscured, but it is not a time to be discouraged, or to work with a sense of depression as if we were leading a forlorn hope. It is not a time for the Church to draw aside its feeble protest against the way things are going in the world, for the world will go straight on, accepting other moral and spiritual leadership if the Church will not with great courage take its true place. There never was a time when the world was so little disposed to give consideration to a complaining man or Church as it is to-day. Let the Church deserve the place of leadership and it will be accorded.

The duty of this Mother-Church of English-speaking people, whose servants we are, appears to me very plain. We need to make the Church, and every Parish Church, fill out in the way of uncalculating service and an unwearied ministry, the ideal which is presented to us in the life, spirit, and work of our Blessed Lord. The laymen have their part in holding the Church up to this ideal as truly as the Clergy. We need have no anxiety about the authority of our Ministry, the truth of our Creed, the message out of the Gospel which we have to deliver, but we do need to put into the Church a new spirit of service and self-sacrifice, subordinating our personal wishes and preferences to the great work given us to do. The Church,

through its services and the ideal therein constantly presented, is calling us to what is higher and better. The hope is in heeding that call, back of which is the authority and promise of the Master Himself.

A time like this, with its multiplied interests, opportunities and activities, is not likely to give the Church as many men in Holy Orders as are needed. Fathers and mothers have other ambitions concerning their sons than the sacred Ministry; the thoughts of the young men from childhood are turned in other ways. Formerly a young man to whom the service of religion appealed was shut up to the choice of the Ministry, and it is not so now; callings have been multiplied, and through many of them large service of the Church and Religion is quite consistent. The desire to render service rather than to seek personal gain must be trusted to give to the Ministry the young men of character, intelligence and consecration, who are needed.

In every Parish, encouragement ought to be given to young men who appear fitted and desirous of entering the ministry and willing to make the proper preparation. I have the impression that every Parish which provides for its Ministry, a suitable living, representing the ability of the people and allowing him with complete self respect to do his work free from pettiness and annoyance; every Parish going on in a dignified, large-minded way with interested, spiritually-minded laymen, who have a high conception of the Office and Ministry of the Church, is making the conditions favorable for young men to think of the Ministry. The support ought to be sufficient to free the Minister from discomfort, to give him books and time for study, and to send him on the ceaseless round of his Parish, which he ought to make every year, with good heart. The Diocese

must come in to make the conditions of support suitable. It is possible to put all our Clergy who are devoting their whole time to the Ministry above financial anxiety, and this Diocese ought to take the lead in this work. Young men are not called upon to enter the service of a Church in which they and their families cannot live with entire self-respect; and large-minded men and women in the Parishes ought to make the tone so high that an educated, ordained man, need not waste his time in straightening out the troubles which come from petty jealousies, and in repairing the damage done by village gossip. Parishes which are withholding sufficient support from their Clergy, must be moved to do their duty. The Diocese must give much more for Diocesan Missions and have a Sustentation Fund from which meagre salaries may be aided and special needs be met.

With an appreciation of its privileges, the Diocese ought to give more money for Diocesan Missions and ought to enter upon a campaign for Church Extension in a wise and definite way, with the cities, and not simply the rural parts of the Diocese in mind. There will be a response in the way of money to an effort to do this work, if it is undertaken in a way which commends itself to the good judgment of our people. Given good leadership and knowledge, we may hope for interest in the subject of Church Extension, and with intelligent interest we may be sure of resources.

There is a wide-spread feeling that the Church is not meeting its responsibility as regards many questions which the world's new life has raised. While human nature is not changed, we are living in a new world with its interests greatly multiplied; men are thinking in new ways, a great

democratic movement has swept through the world, for which our own country is largely responsible. The shot fired by the embattled farmers on Lexington Green and at Concord Bridge has been heard round the world, and has echoed this year in the streets of Constantinople. I suppose also it has found response in the hearts of those who have come across the sea to find home, hope and a chance in the new world, in such numbers as to give anxiety as to the fate of the traditions upon which the national life rests. The Church must adapt itself in form of teaching and method of work to the new conditions; meeting the new aspirations and hopes of men. Very vague language is used in the demand made of the Church for leadership and assistance in new movements and reforms bewildering in number. To meet all the demands made upon the Church is impossible, and much of the criticism is unreasonable. The purpose for which the Church was put into the world by our Blessed Lord and His Apostles would be quite obscure if the Church, whether by legislation, or by pronouncement in her pulpits, took up all the causes which are pressed upon its attention. A good many would bring the Church into every reform movement, whether in political or social life. Silence in political campaigns is made a cause of reproach; improvement of legislatures and legislation is counted its province. The suppression of disease, the improvement of municipal administration; the adornment of the city, the parks, play-grounds and better streets; civil service reform, organized charity; and many other subjects, are said to be within the province of the Church. A good many people wish to use the Church for the agitation of subjects in which they are interested, and for a collecting agency for their projects, who hold no very close

relation to the Church and are severe critics if their demands be not met.

It may fairly be said that the Church is not fitted and prepared to meet all these new demands made upon it. The definitely religious and spiritual Office of the Church in trying to make good men and good women to do their duty in all the relations of life would be neglected if the Church was to attempt what it is asked; the source of its strength would be sacrificed and influence soon be lost. Back of all these agitations and movements quite worthy of respect, the Church must do its work in building up character, in training men and women to live and act according to the principles of the Gospel; interpreting in terms of life and conduct for the new time the old message of the Master and His Apostles. Right-minded men and women, grounded in the eternal principles of truth, justice and mercy, with a sense of responsibility to God and man, must make the influence of good religion felt in all the relations of life, whether social, industrial or political. So, the Church must make the world better and help all good causes. The voice of the Church, whether in its legislation or teaching, must declare the principles and the law of God for all kinds and conditions of people; and then, men and women must by those principles live and act. That is the way in which the Church must make its real contribution to the world's better life.

At the same time, the Church must in every way which is open, keep in sympathy with this great democratic movement which is in the world making for the improvement of the condition of the great multitude of people. The Church, whether by Official utterance or by the conduct of its members, must help all the efforts which are being

made to give everybody the largest chance in life, to correct what is wrong, to improve industrial conditions, to lighten the burden upon people in the hard places in life, to encourage all who are trying to get on, to discourage extravagance and waste and the senseless display of luxury, and to make the fairest possible division of blessings and good things of life. There is much to be said for that form of socialism which says to one's neighbors: I have more than you and more than I need, therefore I will divide and share with you as my religion requires. If we had more of that kind of Socialism, we should have less of another kind. There must be respect for the great movement in the world which is commonly called organized labor. Because things are done in its interest which seem unfair, or because there are acts of violence, let it not be forgotten what injustice and cruelty have marked the conduct of many who have had men, women and children, who labor with their hands, in their power. Read the story of Lord Shaftesbury's life and work; see what conditions he found in English mines and factories not so very long ago, and wonder not that the descendants of English miners and artisans should remember out of what abuses labor organization has helped to lift them. Every act of violence which has marked the effort of organized labor to improve its condition can be matched by one as bad on the other side.

We need to be large-minded and just in our judgment of the conflicts which are going on in the world, as the great multitude of the people fight for a better chance in life and a larger return for their work. The luxury and extravagance of the time, the idle rich, the flaunting of wealth in the faces of the poor, the senseless regard for

what is called society, the selfishness of many prosperous people, the exclusiveness of the fortunate few, offend me as they must offend those who do the world's hardest work, and I cannot make these things consistent with the Christian religion. In Churches consecrated for the worship and service of Jesus of Nazareth, I wonder if He asks: "Where are those, My Friends, such as I knew in the days when My home was in the house of the Carpenter of Nazareth, and with whom I was associated through thirty years? Where are those, My Friends, such as I knew and loved in Bethany? Are there not those who belong to Me who could not be comfortable in this My Father's House?" One must be careful how he interprets the Master's judgment of us and yet, it is natural to ask, from what we know of Him; What He thinks of our Churches?

It is of the greatest importance that we keep the Church close to the hearts of the great company of people; in sympathy with what the Lambeth Conference last year called, "The Representative Democracy of Modern Times that has arisen, with its new ideals and aspirations; the new prominence given to wage-earners; the growing sense of dissatisfaction with things as they are; the claim, increasing in intensity, for justice in the distribution of the proceeds of industry." I repeat to you the declaration of that Conference of nearly two hundred and fifty Bishops of the Anglican Communion. "It is the privilege of the Church to welcome this movement as one of the great developments of human history, which have behind them the authority of God."

I make this quotation from the report of the Lambeth Conference: "It is the duty of the Church to apply the truths and principles of Christianity, especially the funda-

mental truths of the Fatherhood of God, and the Brotherhood of Man; to the solution of social and economic difficulties, to awaken and educate the social conscience, to further its expression in legislation (while preserving its own independence of political party), and to strive, above all, to present Christ before men as a Living Lord and King in the realm of common life.

"An attitude of aloofness on the part of the Church, or timidity in facing its obligation, can only mean a serious failure in its work and a hindrance to its influence, and must tend to strengthen the feeling amongst wage-earners that the Church is the ally of the comfortable rather than of the poor, and that it identifies itself with the interests of wealth and property; with the result that the people become indifferent to the Church, distrustful of its interest in their lives, and persuaded that it is out of sympathy with their hopes and aims."

Using in substance also the words of the same Conference, the Democratic Movement needs the message of the Church, that material happiness and the improvement of the conditions of life may not be the sole aim; that the desire of Brotherhood may have larger expression than in selfish or class interests. One would not criticise the attempts to bring about social regeneration, but it is necessary to insist that the redemption of the individual man from the power of sin, is a necessary condition of such regeneration. Social righteousness must be based upon personal religion, and upon character. One may be glad of the reaction from individualism and selfishness in religion, and rejoice in all that is being done for the redemption of society; all must rest, however, upon personal character, and the need of redemption from sin must not

be over-looked. The redemption of society, of business, of the State or City, from the power of evil must begin with the redemption of the individual himself from the power of sin. Then, the sense of responsibility, of duty, must lead men and women unselfishly obedient to the heavenly vision, to labor and sacrifice for the community and the common good, until what is wrong is set right and all are made to know their inheritance as the children of God.

One might think from much that is written, that there is nothing more to strive for in life than improved material conditions, but there is a spiritual vision of the larger life to be maintained. We must be in full sympathy with all efforts which have the improvement of this life as their end, and have great patience in our judgment of all honest attempts to correct what is wrong, while we keep the larger outlook and the thought of the true relation of this life to the next. Heaven is not to be won by making this life miserable, and people are not to be asked to be content with wrong, injustice and discomfort, in the hope of a better lot hereafter. With the never ceasing struggle in the Name of Him who had large thought for the bodies of men, the Church is to make this life better and more hopeful for all men, while caring for their spiritual needs also, and never allowing them to forget their Eternal inheritance as the children of God.

In the form of Church Extension, with our limited means, the year has not been unfruitful. With great economy and skill, St. George's, Vailsburg, has been provided with a suitable Church building; the new Church at Ridgefield Park, for which the people have long been waiting and working, will soon be ready for use; after delay and

disappointment, a very attractive Church at Westwood is approaching completion; a Church building at Wortendyke, to which the Sunday School Advent Offering was given, is also nearly ready for use; at a point on the Palisades where Grandview, Hudson Heights and Cliffside are growing together making a large community, plans for a Church building have been approved and work is about to begin. These building projects have been made possible through the gifts for Church Extension reported last year, with additional help from the Woman's Auxiliary, the Sunday School Advent Offering, and some individual and Parochial gifts which will be duly recorded in the Journal. There are several places, especially in our large cities where work should be at once begun. There are places where a gift of a few hundreds of dollars would make the beginning of a very useful Mission, to become probably at no distant day a self-supporting Parish. It is hard for those interested in the Extension of the work of the Diocese to see these opportunities neglected. It is my duty to remind you constantly of such calls, to enter in and possess the land.

Of some of the undertakings of the Parishes, accomplished or under consideration, let me speak briefly, with great pleasure: Trinity, Arlington, has purchased a new organ, and is seriously contemplating the erection of a Parish Building; St. John's, Bayonne, has contracted for a new Rectory; Christ Church, Belleville, has shown great foresight and courage in purchasing most desirable and ample ground for the future Church building upon the high ground where many new homes are being made; St. John's Chapel, Bergenfield, already needs enlargement for its increasing congregation, and there is hope of gathering

a congregation of our people near by at Haworth; the Ascension, Bloomfield, has now a resident Minister giving his whole time to the care of the Church work with very hopeful out-look; Christ Church, Bloomfield, is pressing with good hope, plans for paying the debt upon the Church next year, and so marking the completion of half a Century of the life of the Parish;—That will be no sooner done—than plans must be made for the enlargement of the Church to meet the needs of the growing congregation. St. Paul's Church, Chatham, having last year relinquished its Diocesan Missionary appropriation, has now been consecrated; St. Stephen's, Coytesville, has been greatly improved; St. Agnes', East Orange, and Trinity, Arlington, have both been organized as Parishes and will ask for admission into Union with the Convention; St. Paul's, East Orange, has built a large extension of the Church, needed alike for the increasing congregation, and the large Sunday School; Trinity, Grantwood, has made distinct progress towards self-support, and the same may be said of St. John's Church, Hasbrouck Heights; The Parish at Haledon has received substantial bequests; Trinity Church, Hoboken, has re-built its Rectory and Parish House, so as to make practically a new building; Grace, Greenville, has in four years entirely paid for its Rectory, a very important addition to the possessions of the Parish; Holy Cross, Jersey City, is planning for a new Parish Building; in St. John's Parish, Jersey City, St. Stephen's Chapel has gone on vigorously completing the payment for the land and making plans for the erection of a Church, with abundant hopes of a large work; the development of our work at East Rutherford and Lyndhurst through a resident Priest or Deacon giving his whole time, is planned; St. George's, Maplewood, has com-

pleted the payment for the Rectory, and is planning an extension of the Church Building, which may provide also a Parish House; St. Peter's, Morristown, plans to complete the Tower this year; in Grace Parish, Newark, St. Andrew's Chapel has shown such increased life as to lead to plans for its enlargement; St. James', Church, Newark, is to be renovated and enlarged this Summer; St. John's, Newark, is reaching out with services at Forest Hill, where they ought to have been established long before; St. Matthew's, Newark, established in its new and attractive Church, is to have a resident Rector giving his whole time to the work; St. Paul's, Newark, has received substantial bequests of some \$12,000, which there is reason to hope may not be disturbed; St. Philip's, Newark, is seriously considering the needed enlargement and improvement of its Church Building, that much needed Parish rooms may be provided; St. Thomas', Newark, has entered upon a large and courageous course in purchasing an adequate and well-situated lot, where it is hoped that at no distant day a suitable Church will be built; Trinity, Newark, is completing its plans for the building of a much needed Parish House; St. John's Nordhoff, through the work of its own men in a variety of trades, has completed a useful and much needed Parish House; Grace Church, Nutley, has completed and taken possession of its beautiful new Church, and with the new Parish House and Rectory the group of buildings is most attractive and satisfactory; the Mission of the Annunciation, Oradell, is forced by the needs of the work to the endeavor to place beside the Church a Parish House, and whatever help is given to the Mission by the people of the Diocese will be well bestowed: Grace Church, Orange, is planning to aid in the provision

of a Church for the Epiphany Mission, which has shown very vigorous life and must now have its own Home; St. John's, Passaic, has now a Curate dividing his time between the home Parish and the Mission at Garfield; St. George's, Passaic, with the approval and good will of the Mother Church has purchased ground upon which it is hoped soon to build, and so to make possible the removal of its important work from its present inadequate room; St. James', Ridgefield, has taken possession of its new and very attractive Church building; Grace Parish, Union Hill, has completed its Rectory and so made a great addition to its equipment; St. John's, West Hoboken, has obtained plans for a new Rectory and hopes to build during the present year; Holy Trinity, West Orange, has made over the house standing beside the Church, into a very satisfactory Rectory. There are doubtless many other undertakings showing quite as much self-sacrifice and zeal as those which I have named; and there are doubtless more important things than building, which concern the real spiritual life of the Parishes, which cannot be recorded here. It is a pleasure, however, to know that generally, there is an effort in the Parishes and Missions to strengthen themselves and enter upon larger work.

During the Winter and Spring an effort has been made with the approval of the Finance Committee and the Trustees of the Episcopal Fund, acting under authority of the Diocesan Convention, to present the subject of the Endowment of the Episcopate to the people of the Diocese. The Diocese was organized some thirty-five years ago, not by raising an Endowment Fund by which the requirements of the Constitution of the Church for the Support of the Episcopate were best met, but by accepting bonds of the

Parishes, of the amount of their Rector's salaries, with the promise of payment of seven per cent. interest thereon. With the changes which came in Parishes through the weakening of some and the growth of others, this system became quite unjust. It has been a difficult task for the Treasurer and the Finance Committee to bring in a new and more business like arrangement. The great majority of the Parishes have been very generous and gracious in accepting in place of interest on their bonds, an assessment of seven per cent. upon the salaries of the Clergy for the Support of the Episcopate and none of the Diocesan obligations has been more readily met than this.

But, all who have considered the subject, have known that such annual assessment bearing heavily, especially upon the smaller Parishes, was not for the good of the Diocese and did not quite meet the requirement of the Constitution of the Church. I have felt keenly the wrong of requiring the large and rigid assessment, especially from the Parishes which are paying their Clergy small salaries. I have seen constantly, how burdensome was the demand of the Diocese of seven per cent. of the Rector's salary for the Support of the Episcopate; some three per cent. for the Convention Fund and Diocesan Administration; and from five to eight per cent. for Diocesan Missions,—making from fifteen to eighteen per cent. in all. I have felt that it was hindering the development of Church work in many Parishes. So, I have rather taken the lead in this endeavor to lighten the burden upon the Parishes by provision of some adequate Fund for the Support of the Episcopate. The encouragement of the Officers of the Diocese, and the response of many of our laymen and Churchwomen have assured me that the undertaking is reasonable and hopeful.

Many plans of action were considered, but no better way appeared than to present the subject directly to as many of our men and women as possible who might be able to help the project, asking for subscriptions to be paid in the course of three years. It is hoped that in using three years, if necessary, for the undertaking Parochial plans may not be interfered with, and that the convenience of people may be considered,—some paying in three installments—what they would not be prepared to pay in one sum. My hope has been that our plan of adding One Hundred Thousand Dollars to our Fund for the Support of the Episcopate, and of establishing a Permanent Fund of Fifty Thousand Dollars from which loans might be made for purchasing land, for assistance in building Churches, Parish Buildings, and Rectories, with possibly small gifts from the income, could be carried out cheerfully in the Diocese; no one being burdened, no Parish injured, the opportunity for doing something large for the Diocese being welcomed. It is the laymen's work especially, as should be all the financial undertakings in the Church. The guidance of the Clergy in financial and business matters is very important, but the responsibility for raising the money for Church purposes ought not to be laid upon them.

As regards organization for raising the Endowment Fund, the endeavor has been to find in each community a company of interested business-men,—the busiest and most capable we have,—and ask them to interest others in a definite way. No agency seems to be as effective as the presentation of the subject by one business-man, after he has thoroughly examined the project and himself subscribed, to his neighbor or acquaintance. It has taken some time to get the project under way, but a good beginning

has been made, and I am hopeful that the project will be pressed upon the attention of the whole Diocese. Hardly anything would be better for the tone, the spirit, and self-regard of the Diocese than to add One Hundred Thousand Dollars to the Endowment Fund for the Support of the Episcopate and to establish a Church Extension Fund of Fifty Thousand Dollars. I wish that as part of the same undertaking we might raise also, Twenty-five Thousand Dollars to pay for the Bishop's residence in Newark, in connection with the sale of the house at East Orange, and then make a Sustentation Fund of Twenty-five Thousand Dollars, from the income of which meager salaries might be increased. The raising of Two Hundred Thousand Dollars for such uses in the Diocese, would be no more than is within our power, and no more than is worthy of us.

The Commission on the Apportionment Plan for General Missions and the Relation of the Diocese to the General Board of Missions, will make their report, and I hope it will be carefully considered. Last year, the Apportionment to the Diocese was \$22,400; we paid about one-half (\$11,460,) to which should be added \$3,884, from the Sunday Schools, \$2,290, from the Woman's Auxiliary, making a total of \$17,634, upon the Appropriations of the Board. Of course, the Special Offerings would make the total much larger. The amount seems to many, in view of what we have to do, as large, but it is asking only an average of about seventy-seven cents per Communicant, not a large amount to ask for the Extension of the Church abroad and at home. It is not a question of ability, but of interest and disposition.

When the appointment of one of our best prepared young men, Rev'd Henry A. McNulty, to go to China, and so

carry out the purpose which he had cherished all of his life, was in question in the Board of Missions for lack of means, I felt that I ought in the name of the Diocese to say, that we would in this coming year give, beyond what we gave last year, a sufficient sum for his equipment; traveling expenses and first year's salary, some \$1,200. I have the feeling that the Diocese might properly stand by that promise. I shall not be content, if in the year ending the first of next September, it has to be reported that no more Parishes and Missions than last year, (88) have given in any way to meet the Appropriations of the Board, for that is barely two-thirds of our Parishes and Missions. If we desire the Divine Blessing upon our work at home, I am sure we must meet the command of our Blessed Lord, to send His Church and Gospel throughout the world.

The thought will come to some persons as these plans concerning the Endowment Fund, Church Extension, a Sustentation Fund, by which meager salaries may be increased, a Diocesan Library and other objects are presented, that it means asking the people for many things, and for much money. It will be said, that there is danger of over-doing it, and that people are tired of giving. Let there be no anxiety as regards asking for or giving, more than is proper. In my experience, every Diocese, Church, College, University, or Hospital, which is alive and active, endeavoring to meet its responsibility, is constantly begging; it is a sign of health, and altogether wholesome. Only, let care be used as regards the plans and undertakings, that they commend themselves to the judgment of right-minded men and women; let dignity and propriety mark the method of appeal; let good feeling and self respect be maintained. Let large things be planned in the Diocese, in the Parishes,

which are worthy of accomplishment, and then, let there be no fear about the number of appeals, and no fear of wearying people. A good many become tired of appeals very soon; before it is at all necessary. It is as natural for such Institutions as I have named, to beg,—if you wish to call it by that name,—as it is for a healthful body to crave nourishment and exercise; or for a healthy mind to crave intellectual food through books, lectures, conversation; or for a soul in health to crave worship and Communion with God. The petty appeals for means to keep many Churches going, through entertainments and use of the desire for amusement with the selfish wish for some return, do not command respect. I do not wonder that people are weary of them and that they give the Parishes a bad name. Let large, wise plans be made and pressed with dignity and good feeling, and they will hardly be too many. We must do our work better than the generation which went before us, and left us so few Diocesan Funds. The next generation will have its full responsibility. We must do large and wise things, and put those who come after us in debt to us, as men who had understanding of their times.

There is hardly any section of country which has within it the homes of more right-minded, capable men of affairs, than the section which makes the Diocese of Newark; they are accustomed to have the care of large interests and their training as regards business is of the highest. This Church numbers among its members its full share of these men, and they ought to bring to the service of the Church, their business-training and large out-look. It has appeared to me, that the business affairs of many Parishes could be lifted to a higher plane if at the beginning of the financial year, a careful prepared Budget was made, with probable

resources and expenditures stated, and then, a systematic and thorough endeavor made to keep receipts up to the expenditures, without borrowing money for the Summer, and without waiting for the next Easter to make up arrears. Financial weakness, is often accepted where it is unnecessary. Receive the exhortation to save bequests made to Parishes, Hospitals, and Church Institutions, especially if changes of population are leaving Churches where they must minister to more people of moderate means. It is so long since any bequest came to the Diocese, that the exhortation to save Diocesan bequests is less pressing, but as they come, I am sure they will be saved. The saving of bequests for religious purposes, and their most careful use, is the assurance of receiving more.

Although a bequest may not carry with it the requirement that it be saved, there are often decendants or friends of the giver who are pleased to see his or her name permanently kept in mind. The effect of saving bequests is good upon the community, indicating thoughtfulness and respect for benefactors on the part of an Institution. It is not best that a Diocese or Parish, should have too large funds, so as to relieve people from interest in its active support; but it is good for most Parishes, especially where the future of the population is uncertain, to have a moderate amount in reserve for the lean years. There is no better memorial than an income producing Fund. It is much more useful than many of the memorials which find their way into our Churches. The use of the Diocesan Trustees for the care of Special Funds for Parishes, is an assurance that the trust will be carefully administered through all coming time.

In saying so much concerning financial and business matters, I am not unmindful of the religious and spiritual end

for which the Church is in the world. I know also, that the best spiritual condition of the Parish is of more importance than the possession of large material resources, but the best spiritual work is done in the Parish with good business methods; where Rector and Church are maintained in self-respect, above the line of pressing anxiety.

There were on the 1st of May, Canonically connected with the Diocese one hundred and forty-four Clergy, of which number, fourteen were Deacons; including the Deacons looking forward to the Priesthood there were twenty-two Candidates for Holy Orders, and eight Postulants. Two thousand and thirty-five (2,035) persons were Confirmed during the year at one hundred and seven (107) public Confirmation services. There are one hundred and twenty-three Churches and Chapels in which services are regularly maintained. I am glad to report that many of the Clergy have gone out into neighborhoods remote from their Parish Churches, to establish Sunday Schools and services which extend the ministry of the Church and may develop into permanent and well established forms of work.

As I have said, the real life of the Diocese in its religious and spiritual progress, cannot be recorded in an annual Address, nor registered in Parochial reports. The Diocese is not without signs of the presence and power of the Spirit of God, and we have much to encourage us as with full sense of our shortcomings, we set our faces towards the future.

Reports from our two Diocesan Hospitals will be presented and I ask for them your careful consideration. Both Institutions gain in position and usefulness year by year, but until their Endowment Funds are greatly increased, gen-

erous remembrance of them by their friends must be asked. The completion and payment for the "Daisy Ward" for Children, at Christ Hospital, mainly through the long and patient work of Miss Mary C. Barry, is a notable event and worthy of recognition by all of us. The Endowment Fund of Christ Hospital, has reached about \$79,000, while the mortgage debt has been reduced to \$24,000. The purchase of a Nurses' Home, however, by which payment for rent has been decreased, carries with it a mortgage of \$10,000. The Endowment Fund of St. Barnabas' Hospital, has within five years been increased from \$42,000, to \$130,000, with a considerable sum soon to be added. This result has been reached by the saving of legacies; the true policy for every Church Institution,—Parishes included. The debt has been reduced to \$30,000. The service of the Hospitals in extent and character, is very creditable to the Diocese.

The establishment of Hospitals in many of the cities of the Diocese, tends to throw the support of the Diocesan Hospitals upon Hudson County, and upon Newark. Let all of the Parishes remember, however, that these Hospitals are at great central points in the Diocese, where there are an unusual number of accidents, and an unusual number of strangers and travellers to be thought of, making a claim quite beyond the great cities in which the Hospitals are placed. Our Hospitals stand also, for the great principle of the care of the sick and the injured in connection with the service of religion; a most important principle to emphasize at this time. A disposition on the part of the Medical Profession to depreciate the place of religion, and faith, and feeling, in the care of the sick and injured is partly responsible for the marked tendency at the present time, to go to the other extreme and trust to the service of religion, in

some form, to the depreciation of medical skill. Many of the movements which interest large companies of people, in healing without medicine and the Physician, may be accounted for as a reaction from the forgetfulness of the true place of what is spiritual, and of the true office of religion. The combination of the best medical skill, with the service of religion sustaining the faith, inspiring hope, maintaining cheerfulness, treating men and women as spiritual beings, is the true ideal, and standing for that, our Hospitals should commend themselves to all right-minded religious people.

I desire in the name of the Diocese, to renew the expression of thankfulness to the Sisters of St. Margaret for their faithful care of the work at St. Barnabas' Hospital.

The Cathedral Chapter will report progress in their work of Organization, and will suggest the way in which very practical results may be reached as regards the unification of our Diocesan Missionary work; although the building of a Cathedral Church may be long delayed. It is very desirable that our people should be made to know that the Cathedral Foundation may be of very practical service and express a large thought as regards the Diocese, although building may be deferred.

The Diocesan Men's Club has had a prosperous year, and is proving its usefulness in many ways. It is helping the Diocese to find its men, and to develop its best resources. The Woman's Auxiliary has gone on steadily, increasing its usefulness in the Diocese and in the general Missionary work of the Church. The Brotherhood of St. Andrew; the Girls' Friendly Society; The Daughters' of the King, are doing their work faithfully, each in its own way. Of many Parochial Guilds and Societies, did space permit, I would also speak with great respect. I would have the work

of St. Katharine's Home at Jersey City kept in mind in the Diocese and remembered with offerings year by year. I take pleasure in recording the establishment of the educational work of the Sisters of St. John Baptist within the borders of the Diocese at Ralston, upon a firm foundation in the new school building.

The Commission on Religious Instruction have tried to be helpful to those who wish to improve the work of our Sunday Schools. The report of the Commission will not show great visible accomplishment, and yet, we may be sure that some service has been rendered. Hardly any subject goes in importance before that of the instruction of the young. It would greatly strengthen the Church if more emphasis was put upon instruction in preaching and catechising. Ours is not as well instructed a generation as regards the Bible, the Prayer Book, Church principles and history, as the generation before us. More of plain, positive, definite teaching would give substance to our Church life and make more intelligent Christians and Church people. It is my wish that the Commission be continued, and that a company of interested Clergy and laymen go on to consider what may best be done, and use all proper agencies to emphasize the importance of Religious Instruction.

"The Newark Churchman" has rendered real service in the Diocese in giving information, in arousing interest in Diocesan undertakings, and I hope it may be continued as in the last three years, without advertisements, and freely distributed in the families of our people. No more mistakes, as far as I know, have been made, than mark such publications, and the desire is to make it acceptable and of interest to all the people of the Diocese. Everywhere it is felt that a Diocesan paper is of real service to the Church.

The rental of rooms for Diocesan purposes, at 49 Halsey St., Newark, a very central place, has been wise. Committees and Commissions are constantly meeting for Diocesan business and their records and books must be at hand. The Rooms are of course, inadequate for the storing of our Diocesan documents and books, but it is best to begin in an inexpensive way and learn what our needs are, and how best to meet them. We all hope that a Diocesan House, suitable for our work, may stand in Newark at no distant day. After very pressing present needs are met, we may be able to work for this, or some generous Churchmen or Churchwomen may provide it as a noble and worthy gift to the Diocese.

I have hoped that we might gather for the use of the Diocese in our Rooms, beginning in a very moderate way: books which few of the Clergy can afford to possess, books which would be of use to those who have charge of the instruction of the young, and of Mission Study Classes. Books upon Social subjects and the work of the Church under new conditions of modern life ought also in some such way, to be placed within reach of all who are studying Social Questions. In such Library also, should be gathered all papers and documents which would preserve the history of the Diocese, and of Parishes, for those who come after us. Such Diocesan Rooms or Building, and such a Library, can be made of increasing service in this compact Diocese.

EDWIN S. LINES.

Record of Official Acts

ORDINATIONS.

A. D. 1908.

- May 24.—Fifth Sunday after Easter. In St. Luke's Church, Montclair, Herbert W. Hopkins, Deacon; presented by the Rev'd Frederick B. Carter; Joseph P. Robinson, Deacon; presented by the Rev'd Prof. Hayes, who also preached.
- May 26.—In the House of Prayer, Newark, Vincent Van Marter Beede, Deacon; presented by the Rev'd John S. Miller; preacher, the Rev'd J. O. S. Huntington.
- May 30.—In Grace Church, Newark, the Rev'd Julius C. H. Sauber, Priest; presented by the Rev'd Elliot White; preacher, the Rev'd Prof. Edmunds.
- May 31.—Sunday after Ascension-day. In Christ Church, Bloomfield, Raymond L. Wolven, Deacon; presented by the Rev'd Edwin A. White; for the Bishop of Massachusetts, Frederic C. Meredith, Deacon; presented by the Rev'd Joseph A. Foster; for the Bishop of Kansas, Edwin F. Wilcox, Deacon; presented by the Rev'd Prof. Edmunds; preacher, the Rev'd H. C. Robbins.
- June 14.—Trinity Sunday. In the Church of the Redeemer, Morristown, the Rev'd Barrett P. Tyler, Priest; presented by the Rev'd William M. Hughes, S. T. D.; preacher, the Rev'd Philemon F. Sturges.
- Oct. 18.—St. Luke's Day. In Trinity Church, Newark, Ezra F. Ferris, jr., Deacon; presented by the Rev'd Louis S. Osborne; preacher, the Rev'd Henry H. Hadley.

- Nov. 1.—All Saints' Day. In St. Agnes' Church, Little Falls, Robert J. Thomson, Deacon; presented by the Rev'd A. Douglas Miller; preacher, the Rev'd Prof. Denslow.
- Dec. 16.—In Christ Church, Pro-Cathedral, Newark, Glenn W. White, Deacon; presented by the Rev'd William H. Vibbert, D. D.; preacher, the Very Rev'd John R. Moses.

A. D. 1909.

- Feb. 14.—Sexagesima Sunday. In Christ Church, East Orange, Joseph R. Lynes, Deacon; presented by the Rev'd Charles E. Hutchison; preacher, the Rev'd George R. Van De Water, D. D.
- Mar. 23.—In St. Peter's Church, Clifton, Hugh D. Wilson, jr., Deacon; presented by the Rev'd John H. Nolan; preacher, the Rev'd Prof. Batten.

CHANGES WITHIN THE DIOCESE.

A. D. 1908.

- May 1.—The Rev'd Edmund J. Cleveland, (Massachusetts), assumes charge of St. John's, West Hoboken.
- May 1.—The Rev'd John B. Pitcher, (Western New York), assumes charge of All Saints', Orange.
- May 1.—The Rev'd George D. Hadley ceases to be Rector, St. John's, West Hoboken; becomes Rector, St. John's, Jersey City; and of St. Stephen's, Jersey City.
- May 24.—The Rev'd Herbert W. Hopkins becomes Curate, St. Luke's, Montclair.
- May 26.—The Rev'd Vincent Van M. Beede becomes Curate, House of Prayer, Newark.
- May 31.—The Rev'd Edward P. Hooper ceases to be Assistant Minister, Holy Innocents', Hoboken; becomes Rector, Christ Church, Pompton.

- June 1.—The Rev'd Joseph P. Robinson becomes Minister in charge of St. George's, Passaic; and of St. Stephen's, Delawanna.
- June 1.—The Rev'd Raymond L. Wolven becomes Curate, St. Paul's, Englewood.
- June 20.—The Rev'd James A. McCleary ceases to be in charge of Trinity, Grantwood; and of the Mission at Grandview.
- June 22.—The Rev'd Richard T. Henshaw, (New York), Rector-elect, assumes charge of Holy Communion, Norwood; and of St. John's, Bergenfield.
- June 25.—The Rev'd Edwin T. Lewis becomes Missionary in charge of Trinity, Grantwood; and of the Mission at Grandview.
- Oct. 1.—The Rev'd James M. Wright ceases to be Missionary, Grace, Westwood; and of Holy Trinity, Hillsdale.
- Oct. 1.—The Rev'd Morgan Ashley ceases to be Missionary, St. Paul's, Butler.
- Oct. 9.—The Rev'd George B. Wood ceases to be Assistant Minister, St. Mark's, Jersey City.
- Oct. 13.—The Rev'd Edgar E. Brooks ceases to be Rector, St. John's, Dover.
- Oct. 18.—The Rev'd Ezra F. Ferris, jr., becomes Curate, St. Paul's, Newark.
- Oct. 31.—The Rev'd Robert E. Campbell, D. D., ceases to be Missionary, St. Peter's, Washington.
- Oct. 31.—The Rev'd August Ulmann, D. D., ceases to be Rector, St. Matthew's, Newark.
- Oct. 31.—The Rev'd Arthur G. Musson ceases to be Assistant Minister, Grace, Newark; and Chaplain of St. Barnabas' Hospital, Newark.

- Nov. 1.—The Rev'd Robert J. Thomson becomes Minister in charge, St. Agnes', Little Falls.
- Nov. 3.—The Rev'd Archibald E. Montgomery ceases to be in charge of St. John's, Bergenfield.
- Dec. 15.—The Rev'd James A. McCleary ceases to be Rector, Mediator, Edgewater, and in charge of Good Shepherd, Fort Lee, and St. Stephen's, Coytesville; becomes Rector, St. John's, Dover.
- Dec. 15.—The Rev'd William G. Webb becomes Missionary, St. Stephen's, Coytesville.
- Dec. 16.—The Rev'd Glenn W. White becomes Minister in charge of Holy Trinity, Hillsdale, and of Grace, Westwood.

A. D. 1909.

- Jan. 1.—The Rev'd Barrett P. Tyler becomes Assistant Minister, Redeemer, Morristown.
- Jan. 1.—The Rev'd William T. Lipton ceases to be Assistant Minister, Trinity, Newark; becomes Missionary, Ascension, Bloomfield.
- Feb. 14.—The Rev'd Joseph R. Lynes becomes Curate, Christ Church, East Orange.
- Feb. 21.—The Rev'd J. Arthur Glasier becomes Missionary, Good Shepherd, Hamburg; and in charge of St. Thomas', Vernon.
- Feb. 21.—The Rev'd Charles L. Pardee ceases to be Rector, St. Andrew's, South Orange.
- Mar. 23.—The Rev'd Hugh D. Wilson becomes Minister in charge, St. Peter's, Clifton.
- April 6.—The Rev'd Samuel R. Brinckerhoff, (New York), elected Minister of St. Matthew's, Newark.

CLERGY RECEIVED.

A. D. 1908.

- May 19.—The Rev'd Edmund J. Cleveland, from the Diocese of Massachusetts; becomes Rector, St. John's, West Hoboken.
- May 19.—The Rev'd John B. Pitcher, from the Diocese of Western New York; becomes Rector, All Saints', Orange.
- June 2.—The Rev'd William Gordon Bentley, from the Diocese of Central New York; becomes Rector, St. John's, Passaic; and of Holy Innocents', Garfield.
- June 20. The Rev'd Edwin T. Lewis, from the Diocese of Southern Ohio; becomes Missionary in charge, Trinity, Grantwood, and of the Mission at Grandview.
- Sept. 18.—The Rev'd Sidney E. Sweet, Deacon, from the Diocese of Western Michigan; becomes Curate, St. John's, Jersey City.
- Sept. 28.—The Rev'd Charles W. Popham, Deacon, from the Diocese of New York; becomes Minister in charge, St. Luke's, Paterson.
- Nov. 3.—The Rev'd Richard Townsend Henshaw, from the Diocese of New York; becomes Rector, Holy Communion, Norwood, and in charge, St. John's, Bergenfield.
- Nov. 13.—The Rev'd George Marshall Plaskett, Deacon, from the Diocese of New York; becomes Curate, Grace, Orange, and in charge of Epiphany Mission, Orange.
- Nov. 17.—The Rev'd Charles Henry Wells, from the Diocese of New York; becomes Assistant Minister, Grace, Newark.
- Nov. 18.—The Rev'd Harmon C. St. Clair, from the Diocese of Missouri; becomes Assistant Minister, Holy Innocents', Hoboken.

Dec. 15.—The Rev'd Morton A. Barnes, from the Diocese of West Virginia, becomes Assistant Minister, Grace, Newark.

A. D. 1909.

Feb. 12.—The Rev'd J. Arthur Glasier, from the Diocese of New York.

Priests, 9; Deacons, 3.

CLERGY TRANSFERRED.

A. D. 1908.

June 21.—The Rev'd David N. Kirkby, to the Diocese of Connecticut.

Sept. 23.—The Rev'd Julius C. H. Sauber, to the Diocese of New York.

Sept. 29.—The Rev'd Henry M. Kieffer, D. D., to the Diocese of New Jersey.

Oct. 7.—The Rev'd Louis B. Howell, to the Diocese of Connecticut.

Oct. 8.—The Rev'd Morgan Ashley, to the Diocese of New Jersey.

Oct. 31.—The Rev'd Percival C. Pyle, to the Diocese of New York.

Nov. 1.—The Rev'd Leslie E. Learned, to the Diocese of Los Angeles.

A. D. 1909.

Mar. 17.—The Rev'd George B. Wood, to the Diocese of Maine.

Mar. 17.—The Rev'd Charles L. Pardee, to the Diocese of Connecticut.

Mar. 29.—The Rev'd David B. Matthews, to the Diocese of Massachusetts.

Priests, 10.

DEPOSITION.

A. D. 1909.

Feb. 22.—Elmer S. Forbes, Presbyter, in the Church of the Redeemer, Morristown, for causes not affecting his moral character.

CORNERSTONES LAID.

A. D. 1908.

Sept. 19.—Grace Church, Nutley.

A. D. 1909.

Jan. 3.—St. Mary's, Ridgefield Park.

April 24.—Grace, Westwood.

RECTOR INSTITUTED.

A. D. 1908.

Oct. 25.—The Rev'd W. Gordon Bentley, as Rector of St. John's, Passaic; preacher, the Rev'd Prof. Blodgett.

WARDEN APPOINTED.

A. D. 1909.

April 15.—Mr. Shelton W. Hewins appointed Warden of St. Agnes', Little Falls, in place of Mr. Alexander Cowie, resigned.

ANNIVERSARIES.

A. D. 1908.

Dec. 13.—Twentieth Anniversary of St. James', Upper Montclair.

A. D. 1909.

Jan. 7.—Twentieth Anniversary of the Rectorship of the Rev'd John S. Miller, The House of Prayer, Newark.

Jan. 21.—Fifth Anniversary of St. Agnes', East Orange.

DEDICATIONS.

A. D. 1908.

Oct. 18.—First service in the new St. James' Church, Ridgefield.

Nov. 23.—Opening of the Daisy Ward, Christ Hospital, Jersey City.

A. D. 1909.

Jan. 17.—Dedication of the new Grace Church, Nutley.

Feb. 2.—Opening and dedication of St. George's, Vailsburgh.

CHURCH CONSECRATED.

A. D. 1909.

April 28.—St. Paul's Church, Chatham; Instrument of Donation read by Mr. Frank L. Moore, Warden; Sentence of Consecration by the Rev'd J. W. Van Ingen; preacher, the Rev'd C. F. J. Wrigley, D. D.

RECTORY BLESSED.

A. D. 1908.

May 12.—The new St. Luke's Rectory, Montclair, opened and blessed.

NOTICES OF DEPOSITION RECEIVED.*

A. D. 1908.

May 10.—Charles Edward Bowles, Presbyter, by the Bishop of Chicago.

May 10.—Otho W. Gromoll, Presbyter, by the Bishop of Chicago.

May 10.—James Belton Haslam, Presbyter, by the Bishop of Chicago.

- May 14.—Archibald R. Balsley, Presbyter, by the Bishop of Albany.
- May 16.—James Hardinge Bourne, Presbyter, by the Bishop of Milwaukee.
- May 16.—Edward Hawks, Presbyter, by the Bishop of Milwaukee.
- May 19.—Edgar Nathan Cowan, Presbyter, by the Bishop of Pennsylvania.
- May 19.—William L. Hayward, Presbyter, by the Bishop of Pennsylvania.
- May 19.—William Hildrup McClellan, Presbyter, by the Bishop of Pennsylvania.
- May 19.—William McGarvey, Presbyter, by the Bishop of Pennsylvania.
- May 19.—Maurice L. Cowl, Presbyter, by the Bishop of Pennsylvania.
- May 26.—James Barry Ryan, Presbyter, by the Bishop of Fond du Lac.
- May 28.—William H. Hoff, Deacon, by the Bishop of Utah.
- June 2.—William H. McGee, Presbyter, by the Bishop of Virginia.
- June 4.—Joseph C. Hall, Presbyter, by the Bishop of South Carolina.
- June 4.—Halbert Noble Palmer, Deacon, by the Bishop of South Carolina.
- June 4.—Basil B. Tyler, Deacon, by the Bishop of South Carolina.
- June 17.—Charles H. Kues, Presbyter, by the Bishop of Arkansas.
- Aug. 5.—Samuel Freuder, Deacon, by the Bishop of Pennsylvania.

- Aug. 5.—Francis McFetrich, Presbyter, by the Bishop of Pennsylvania.
- Aug. 31.—Percy Itegiyae Phillips, Deacon, by the Bishop of South Dakota.
- Sept. 7.—Edgar Foster Davis, Presbyter, by the Bishop of Maine.
- Sept. 17.—Daniel Cassell Hinton, Presbyter, by the Bishop of Pittsburgh.
- Oct. 9.—Charles Frederick Christian Lonberg, Presbyter, by the Bishop of Kentucky.
- Nov. 6.—Robert Josias Morgan, Presbyter, by the Bishop of Asheville.

A. D. 1909.

- Jan. 28.—John Ladislau Villalonga, Deacon, by the Bishop of Atlanta.
- Feb. 14.—William Thomas Twamley, Presbyter, by the Bishop of Harrisburg.
- Mar. 11.—Charles Irwin Smith, Presbyter, by the Bishop of South Carolina.
- Mar. 25.—Payson Young, Presbyter, by the Bishop of California.

* A number of notices stated that the deposition was made for causes not affecting moral character.

NOTICE OF INHIBITION RECEIVED.

A. D. 1908.

- Nov. 28.—The Rev'd Edward Matheson Skagen, by the Bishop of Fredericton.

NOTICES OF RESTORATION RECEIVED.

A. D. 1908.

- Dec. 17.—Sentence of Deposition of Wilson Lloyd Bevan terminated by the Bishop of Massachusetts.

A. D. 1909.

Mar. 12.—Sentence of Deposition of R. Percy Kubanks terminated by the Bishop of Iowa.

Apr. 13.—Sentence of Deposition of George Hamilton Bell terminated by the Bishop of Asheville.

LAY READERS LICENSED.

A. D. 1908.

May 1.—M. C. Coggeshall, under the Rector of St. Luke's, Montclair.

May 1.—William Beck, Wilton Moore Lockwood, James Nelson jr., under the Rector of St. Paul's, Paterson.

May 2.—J. W. Barney, under the Rector of the Church of the Holy Cross, Jersey City.

May 5.—Warren Van Houten Filkins, under the Rector of St. John's, Passaic.

May 6.—G. Frank Shelby, under the Bishop of the Diocese.

May 14.—Henry F. Wilson, jr., under the Rector of St. John's, Boonton.

May 15.—August E. Held, under the Rector of St. John's, West Hoboken.

June 4.—Leonard H. Ferris, under the Rector of St. Paul's, Jersey City.

June 11.—Frederick J. Esher, William Ensor, under the Rector of St. John's, Jersey City.

June 12.—Edward G. Washburne, under the Missionary-in-charge of Epiphany, Allendale, and St. John's, Ramsey.

June 23.—Thomas B. Adams, under the Rector of Calvary, Summit.

- Sept. 18.—Howard Marshall, under the Rector of St. Paul's, East Orange.
- Oct. 13.—Albert Leeds Stillman, under the Rector of Trinity, Hoboken.
- Nov. 12.—Watson B. Selvage, under the Missionary of St. James', Hackensack.
- Nov. 16.—A. G. Williams, C. F. Hunter, A. W. Johns, H. G. Hausman, E. C. Wright, and M. D. Malcomson, under the Rector of Holy Trinity, West Orange.
- Nov. 16.—James L. Bull, George MacLagan, under the Rector of St. John's, Passaic.
- Nov. 22.—Arthur Shirley Cookman, under the Rector of Holy Communion, Norwood, and St. John's, Bergenfield.
- Dec. 2.—George H. Hogeman, under the Rector of St. Mark's, West Orange.
- Dec. 17.—Robert C. Moore, under the Rector of St. Mark's, West Orange.
- Dec. 22.—Aika Peter Tulp, under the Rector of St. Paul's, Englewood.

A. D. 1909.

- Jan. 1.—Henry Baldwin Todd, under the Vicar of Christ Church, Newark.
- Jan. 20.—Edgar H. Bostock, under the Rector of Grace, Nutley.
- Mar. 12.—Frank Hallberg, under the Rector of Trinity, Bayonne.
- Mar. 13.—W. B. Banker, under the Rector of St. John's, Passaic.
- April 2.—Sydney Parnell, under the Rector of Trinity, Paterson.
- April 27.—George MacLagan, James L. Bull, under the Rector of St. John's, Passaic.

Confirmations

IN PARISHES AND MISSIONS.

MAY 1, 1908, TO APRIL 30, 1909.

Allendale, Epiphany	10
Arlington, Trinity	23
Bayonne, Calvary	21
* " St. John's	19
" Trinity	22
Belleville, Christ Church	14
Bergenfield, St. John's	18
Bloomfield, Ascension	7
Bloomfield and Glen Ridge, Christ Church	22
*Boonton, St. John's	48
Butler, St. Paul's	8
Chatham, St. Paul's	3
*Clifton, St. Peter's	8
Coytesville, St. Stephen's	6
Delawanna, St. Stephen's	1
East Orange, Christ Church	23
" " St. Paul's	22
" " St. Agnes', (1 for Christ Church, E. Orange)	17
Edgewater, Mediator	5
*Englewood, St. Paul's	62
Essex Fells, St. Peter's	4
Fort Lee, Good Shepherd	11
Grantwood, Trinity	3
Hackensack, Christ Church	26
Hackettstown, St. James'	11

Haledon, St. Mary's	12
Harrison, Christ Chapel	14
Hasbrouck Heights, St. John the Divine	12
Hawthorne, St. Clement's	11
Hillsdale, Holy Trinity	7
Hoboken, Holy Innocents'	35
" St. Paul's	59
* " Trinity	63
Irvington, Trinity	2
Jersey City, Ascension	32
" " (Greenville), Grace, (2 for Trinity, Bayonne) ..	27
" " (Van Vorst), Grace	27
" " Holy Cross	19
" " (Heights), St. John's, (12 St. Stephen's Chapel)	84
" " St. Mark's	35
" " St. Mary's	28
" " St. Paul's	10
" " Christ Hospital	1
Leonia, All Saints', (special by Bishop Van Buren, 1)	9
Little Falls, St. Agnes'	11
Madison, Grace	12
Maplewood, St. George's	6
Mendham, St. Mark's	3
Millburn, St. Stephen's	15
Millington, All Saints'	2
Montclair, (Upper), St. James'	10
" St. John's	5
" St. Luke's	32
Morristown, Redeemer	42
" St. Peter's	27
*Newark, Christ Church	40
" Grace	31
" House of Prayer	56
" St. Alban's	14
" St. Andrew's	19
" St. Barnabas'	21
" St. James'	9
" St. John's	1

Newark, St. Matthew's	11
" St. Paul's	58
" St. Philip's	19
" St. Stephen's	27
" St. Thomas'	15
" Trinity	34
Newton, Christ Church	14
Nordhoff, St. John's	6
Norwood, Holy Communion	8
Nutley, Grace	12
Oradell, Annunciation	14
Orange, All Saints'	2
" Grace (14 from Epiphany Mission)	63
" St. Mark's	22
Passaic, St. George's	15
" St. John's	21
Paterson, Holy Communion	17
" St. Mark's	36
" St. Paul's	93
" (Totowa), Trinity	41
Phillipsburgh, St. Luke's	3
Pompton, Christ Church	3
Ramsey, St. John's	15
Ridgefield Park, St. Mary's	8
Ridgewood, Christ Church	27
Rutherford, Grace	35
Short Hills, Christ Church	5
South Orange, Holy Communion	22
" " St. Andrew's	13
Stanhope, Christ Mission	3
Summit, Calvary	29
Tenafly, Atonement	5
Town of Union, Grace	29
Washington, St. Peter's	2
West Hoboken, St. John's (2 St. Agnes' East Orange)	33
West Orange, Holy Trinity	23
Total	2,035

*Two Confirmations within the year.

Bishop's Fund.

FOR CHARITABLE PURPOSES.

MAY 1, 1908, to APRIL 30, 1909.

Belleville, Christ Church	\$ 11 04
Bloomfield and Glen Ridge, Christ Church	43 94
Boonton, St. John's	23 28
East Orange, St. Paul's	15 65
Englewood, St. Paul's	106 72
Essex Fells, St. Peter's	12 88
Hackensack, Christ Church	63 50
Haledon, St. Mary's	15 00
Hamburgh, Good Shepherd	10 91
Hoboken, Holy Innocents'	16 53
Jersey City, (Greenville), Grace	9 00
" " (Van Vorst) Grace,	7 49
" " St. John's, (Heights)	39 50
" " St. Paul's	5 00
Millington, All Saints'	8 07
Montclair, St. John's	16 33
" St. Luke's	68 76
Morristown, Redeemer	32 50
Newark, St. James'	20 00
" Trinity	101 05
Newton, Christ Church	10 88
Orange, Grace	33 66
Passaic, St. John's	20 38
Paterson, St. Paul's	25 00
Rutherford, Grace	22 32

Short Hills, Christ Church	21 15
South Orange, Holy Communion	23 70
" " St. Andrew's	22 28
Town of Union, Grace	7 50
Vernon, St. Thomas'	12 00
Mr. G. Wisner Thorne	20 00
Mr. A. F. R. Martin	10 00
Hon. Charles W. Parker	25 00
 Total	 \$881 02

By far the larger part of this amount was given for work in the Diocese of a Missionary character.

SUNDAY SCHOOL ADVENT FUND, 1908.

Allendale, Epiphany	\$ 3 00
Arlington, Trinity	15 00
Bayonne, Calvary	8 00
" Trinity	3 00
Belleville, Christ Church	4 35
Belvidere, Zion	1 15
Bergenfield, St. John's	5 44
Bloomfield and Glen Ridge, Christ Church	41 38
East Orange, Christ Church	7 78
" " St. Agnes'	6 50
Englewood, St. Paul's	25 91
Essex Fells, St. Peter's	15 72
Garfield, Holy Innocents'	2 01
Grantwood, Trinity	2 65
Hackensack, Christ Church	10 00
Haledon, St. Mary's	6 96
Hamburgh, Good Shepherd	1 34
Harrison, Christ Chapel	10 42
Hasbrouck Heights, St. John the Divine	5 68
Hoboken, St. Paul's	15 00
" Trinity	36 44

THIRTY-FIFTH ANNUAL CONVENTION.

153

Jersey City, (Greenville), Grace	8 00
“ “ (Van Vorst), Grace	5 00
“ “ St. Mary's	6 10
“ “ St. Paul's	10 00
Delaware, (Knowlton), St. James'	1 13
Little Falls, St. Agnes'	1 00
Madison, Grace	8 42
Mendham, St. Mark's	1 00
Millburn, St. Stephen's	4 00
Montclair, (Upper), St. James'	10 00
“ St. John's	13 96
“ St. Luke's	8 00
Morristown, Redeemer	14 06
“ St. Peter's	9 11
Newark, Christ Church	8 00
“ St. Barnabas'	10 35
“ St. Thomas'	5 00
“ Trinity	50 52
Norwood, Holy Communion	1 50
Oradell, Annunciation	5 00
Orange, St. Mark's	4 18
Passaic, St. John's	11 64
Paterson, St. Luke's	4 00
“ St. Mark's	15 00
“ St. Paul's	25 74
“ (Totowa), Trinity	10 00
Phillipsburgh, St. Luke's	5 00
Pompton, Christ Church	6 00
Ramsey, St. John's	2 72
Ridgewood, Christ Church	47 69
Rutherford, Grace	8 00
Short Hills, Christ Church	6 00
South Orange, St. Andrew's	12 63
Summit, Calvary	12 00
Tenafly, Atonement	12 48
Town of Union, Grace	13 11
Vernon, St. Thomas'	2 00
West Hoboken, St. John's	50 00

West Orange, Holy Trinity	7 98
Union Sunday School Service, St. Peter's, and Redeemer Morristown	9 68
Edwina and Mary Canter, Tenafly	2 00
	<hr/>
	\$675 73

Of this amount, \$550, were used for the building of the Mission Chapel at Wortendyke.

CHURCH EXTENSION FUNDS

Received 1908-9.

1908.

June 9.—St. Paul's Sunday School, Paterson	\$ 23 74
Aug. 11.—All Saints', Millington	9 26
Oct. 16.—Mr. George Kip (For Grandview)	100 00
Dec. 11.—Mr. Edward L. B. Gardner , (For Wortendyke)	200 00
Dec. 19.—Calvary Sunday School, Summit, (For R. Park)	25 00

1909.

Jan. 7.—St. Paul's, Englewood (Wom. Aux., for Grandview)	100 00
Jan. 19.—Woman's Auxiliary of Diocese	100 00
Feb. 4.—James E. Bathgate, jr., and through him for Ridgefield Park, from Mrs. A. A. Edgar, Messrs. Z. Belcher, J. C. Woodhull, A. Riker, R. T. Spencer, S. Owens, J. Howell, O. B. Mockridge, W. F. Morgan, J. R. Besson, total	264 00
Feb. 4.—Mr. Edward L. Gardner and Mr. W. M. Barbour, for Ridgefield Park	250 00
April 2.—Mr. John A. Gifford, for Grandview	50 00
April 11.—Candidates' Class, Grace Church, Nutley	2 50
April 28.—Service of Consecration, St. Paul's, Chatham	22 69
April 29.—Trinity Church, Newark, for Grandview	146 43

THIRTY-FIFTH ANNUAL CONVENTION.

155

May	7.—"An Interested Churchwoman"	500 00
May	10.—George W. Bond, jr.	25 00
June	1.—Woman's Auxiliary additional, of which a portion for regular Diocesan Missionary work.	459 25

Expended 1908-9.

1908.

Nov.	11.—St. James', Ridgefield	\$ 250 00
------	----------------------------------	-----------

1909.

Jan.	7.—St. George's, Vailsburgh	500 00
Jan.	23.—Expenses, purchase Grandview land	28 00
Jan.	26.—St. Mary's, Ridgefield Park	400 00
Feb.	4.—St. Mary's, Ridgefield Park, through Mr. Gardner, Mr. Bathgate	514 00
Feb.	17.—St. Mary's, Ridgefield Park	100 00
Mar.	3.—St. Mary's, Ridgefield Park	25 00
Mar.	22.—St. Mary's, Ridgefield Park (loan)	500 00
May	3.—Grace Chapel, Westwood	200 00
May	17.—Grace Chapel, Westwood	200 00
May	26.—Grace Chapel, Westwood	500 00

FUND FOR THE ITALIAN SUFFERERS, BY THE EARTHQUAKE

Belvidere, Zion	\$ 11 32
Bloomfield and Glen Ridge, Christ Church	66 39
East Orange, Christ Church	17 00
" " St. Paul's	5 00
Englewood, St. Paul's	124 74
Grantwood, Trinity	5 00
Hackensack, Christ Church	25 00
Hoboken, Trinity	15 00
Irvington, Trinity	10 25

Jersey City, (Van Vorst), Grace	10 34
" " St. Paul's	28 00
Millburn, St. Stephen's	32 00
Morristown, St. Peter's	20 00
Newark, Christ Church	4 00
" Grace, (a member of)	1 00
" House of Prayer	8 65
" St. Thomas'	3 00
" Trinity	43 04
Orange, Grace	186 00
Short Hills, Christ Church	135 00
South Orange, Holy Communion	115 00
Summit, Calvary	4 00
I. H. N.	5 00
Mrs. Chas. H. Laing	1 00
Mrs. James H. Pulsford	5 00
Mr. Charles H. Hampton	10 00
Mr. Charles Colyer	10 00
Mrs. M. M. Barlow	2 00
Mrs. Adriana A. Edgar	50 00
Mrs. Anna B. Duryee	25 00
Dr. Granville M. White	25 00
Mr. Hummel, (Dover)	2 00
Mr. J. Clifford Woodhull	25 00
Mr. Henry Shaw	10 00
Mr. John A. Gifford	25 00
Mr. N. J. Abeel	1 00
Mr. Charles J. Degavre	5 00
Miss H. F. Crockett	10 00

\$1,080 73

The Bishop announced his willingness to receive and forward offerings, and the amount named above came to him. It was forwarded for use by the Red Cross Society, through the Treasurer of the New Jersey Branch. Many Parishes and many individuals sent their offerings directly, making in all, a much larger sum than is here reported.

Summary

RECEIVED FROM OTHER DIOCESES:

Priests	9	
Deacons	3	
	<hr/>	12

ORDINATIONS:

Priests	2	
Deacons*	11	
	<hr/>	13

DEPOSED:

Priest	1	
--------------	---	--

CLERGY TRANSFERRED

10

CLERGY CONNECTED WITH THE DIOCESE:

Bishop	1	
Priests	129	
Deacons	14	
	<hr/>	144

POSTULANTS (present number)	8
CANDIDATES FOR HOLY ORDERS	22
RECTOR INSTITUTED	1
WARDEN APPOINTED	1
LAY READERS LICENSED	36
CHURCH CONSECRATED	1
RECTORY BLESSED	1
CORNERSTONES LAID	3
DEDICATIONS	4
ANNIVERSARIES	3
NOTICES OF DISCIPLINE RECEIVED	29
NOTICES OF RESTORATION RECEIVED	3
NOTICE OF INHIBITION RECEIVED	1
CONFIRMATIONS, MAY 1, 1908, TO APRIL 30, 1909	2,035

(Vide, Addendum before the Index.)

* Including one for the Bishop of Massachusetts, and one for the Bishop of Kansas.

Reports of the Archdeacons

THE ARCHDEACONRY OF JERSEY CITY.

MY DEAR BISHOP:

The future of the missions in this Archdeaconry looks brighter and better than ever before. In most missions there is much of turmoil, disagreement, unrest, at the beginning, but that condition passes away in time, and then all settle down to effective work. That has been true of many of the missions in this part of the Diocese, but I am thankful to report that that has passed away, and that good and productive work is being done. Such a report as this would be incomplete if it did not make regretful mention of the loss by removal, of the Rev'd James A. McCleary, recently Rector at Edgewater. No man has ever done better work, and more effective work, for the missions of the Diocese, than he; he saw the advantage of being the first to enter upon mission work on the Palisades; our missions there are what they are today, under God, because of his wise and thorough work. Our best wishes go with him in his new field of work.

Trinity Mission, Grantwood, will soon be a parish. The Rev'd Edwin T. Lewis took up the work as Mr. McCleary laid it down, and there has been no cessation of hard, faithful, successful work. In two years at least it will apply to be received into the family of parishes. It is the strongest religious body, with the best stone church, in that part of the Palisades. A pipe organ has been added during the year to its equipment. There have been 12 baptisms; 3 were confirmed; there are 131 communicants; there are 111 in the Sunday School; the offerings have been \$2,006.

Grace Mission, Grandview, (Little Coney Island), also under the efficient charge of the Rev'd Edwin T. Lewis, will build a

parish house at once. We all feel that the first great need of this place is wholesome institutional work. There must be an attractive place where young and old may meet for social purposes. The iniquity of this place is no mystery; it flaunts itself openly and in the face of all the world; there is no place in the state where the danger to the young is so great. A large lot, just where it ought to be, has been purchased and paid for; a parish house, (to cost at least \$4,000), will be built at once; only \$1,000 of this is on hand, the remaining \$3,000 must be borrowed upon bond and mortgage, unless some good friend to such a much needed work will give a portion or the whole of this; such a debt is more than such a young mission ought to carry. A sewing class for girls, and a basketry class for boys, are the beginning of the work. The women of Trinity Mission, Grantwood are supporting the sewing class, and the women of St. Paul's, Englewood, the boy's class. This is good for those who help as well as for those who are helped. Nine have been baptized; there are 27 communicants; there are 37 in the Sunday School; the offerings for their own support are \$158. The lot cost \$2,500 and is entirely paid for.

The Mission of the Good Shepherd, Fort Lee, while greatly feeling the loss of the Rev'd Mr. McCleary, has not halted in the least in its good work. It has an excellent piece of property, one of the very best in our mission field, and entirely out of debt. Six were baptized; 11 were confirmed; there are 138 communicants; there are 113 in the Sunday School; the offerings have been \$392.

St. Stephen's Mission, Coytesville, is doing all that we can hope for at this time. It is the furthest north of all our missions on the Palisades. The wonderful growth which is seen everywhere to the south of it has not quite reached it yet, but it will, and in the very near future. We are ready for it; we have excellent property with no debt worth speaking of; 2 have been baptized; 6 were confirmed; there are 37 communicants; there are 26 in the Sunday School; the offerings have been \$537.

All Saints, Leonia, is pressing on in a very satisfactory way. The property now consists of a large lot and an excellent building; this is entirely paid for. A parish house is much needed; the land for this is already in hand and paid for; \$500 is laid by for the

building. The Rev'd Aubrey H. Derby, Priest-in-charge, will be justified soon in going on with the erection of the House. There will then be a suitable center for parish work. Four have been baptized; 9 have been confirmed; there are 110 communicants; there are 67 in the Sunday School; the offerings have been \$1,213.

St. John's Mission, Bergenfield, is now under the charge of the Rev'd Mr. Henshaw, Rector of Norwood. The thanks of the Diocese are due the Rev'd A. E. Montgomery, Rector of Tenaflly, for the very wise and able manner in which he began this work. The mission has a good lot and a good building, with only \$700 of debt upon it; a sinking fund has been started, and this will soon be paid off. It was found that the work could be done better from Norwood than from Tenaflly, hence the change, until the Missions can support a priest of its own. Five have been baptized; 18 were confirmed; there are 65 communicants; there are 67 in the Sunday School; the offerings have been \$782.

The Mission of the Annunciation, Oradell, has had its very best year. Former hindrances to its development and prosperity have passed away through the wise and tactful management, and the faithful work of the Rev'd John C. Fair. The property is kept in excellent condition, and the future is full of encouragement. There have been 6 baptisms; 14 were confirmed; there are 95 communicants; there are 52 in the Sunday School; the offerings have been \$1,500.

The Mission of the Nativity, Fairview, is sadly in need of a chapel building. It secured a lot two years ago, and has it partly paid for. If some good friend to the Church would only make them a substantial gift, the faithful few who are there would take courage and go on. It is difficult to keep enthusiasm alive when services are held in a small hired room. There are 19 communicants; 10 in the Sunday School; a class is ready for confirmation; the offerings have been \$256.

St. John's Mission, Nordhoff, has done nobly. The hope was expressed in this report last year that a parish house might be built as a memorial to Mr. William A. Burdette, who was its faithful Lay Reader and efficient head for twenty-five years. That has

been done. The land was given by Mrs. William Walter Phelps; the plans for the building were drawn by Mr. Aymar Embury; much of the work was done before and after working hours by men who loved him for whom it was to be a memorial. The result is a property worth fully \$4,000, but costing in money only \$2,000. St. Paul's Parish, Englewood, under whose fostering care the Mission is helped generously in every possible way. The whole is a graceful tribute to the memory of a devoted man. Eight have been baptized; 6 have been confirmed; there are 57 communicants; there are 62 in the Sunday School; the offerings have been \$1,547.

St. Peter's Mission, Clifton, is seeing the day it has looked forward to for many years. It has a resident minister. The Rev'd Hugh D. Wilson, jr., who has been its most acceptable Lay Reader for several years has received Deacons Orders. The time will soon come when he will receive Priests Orders. The Mission will now keep pace with the constant and healthy growth of the town. A parish will be here in the near future if Mr. Wilson can be kept at his present post. Ten have been baptized; 8 have been confirmed; there are 48 communicants; there are 60 in the Sunday School; the offerings have been \$823.

The Mission at Wortendyke will give a good account of itself this coming year. A chapel building, now under construction, will be finished in a few weeks. Services are now held only once in two weeks; they are held in a private house. The attendance is very good. With a chapel building and some one to give regular services, the increase will be marked. As it is, 6 have been confirmed; there are 27 communicants; the offerings have been \$1,837.

The Mission of the Epiphany, Allendale, is continuing the exceedingly good work it has been doing for several years past. The property has been much improved; a handsome stained glass window has been put in; an organ costing \$1,500 has been installed, and \$600 paid on it; a mortgage of \$200 has been paid. A boys club, and a military company numbering thirty, have been formed. All praise is due the faithful leader and followers in such good works. Seven have been baptized; 10 were confirmed; there are 95 communicants; there are 90 in the Sunday School; the offerings have been \$1,861.

St. John's Mission, Ramsey, is one of the most promising of all our Missions. With its handsome stone church, a beautiful lot, an acre in size, now green and surrounded by more than fifty young trees; pavements of excellent kind; a prudent and hard working leader; an enthusiastic and devoted congregation; it must succeed. The Mission has the best location, the best building, and the best prospects of any religious body in the town. Four have been baptized; 15 were confirmed; there are 72 communicants; there are 55 in the Sunday School; the offerings have been \$770.

Grace Mission, East Rutherford, is taking a firm hold on life. It is now in its own building. This gives it a centre for united work. Its property is valued at \$4,300; there is a mortgage of only \$1,025; this will be taken care of. Grace Church, Rutherford, stands back of it ready to help in all times of need. Two have been baptized; 7 were confirmed; there are 50 communicants; there are 69 in the Sunday School, and the offerings have been \$1,000.

St. Thomas' Mission, Lyndhurst, has brighter prospects than it has had for several years. There never was a serious fear of its future, but the time of waiting has been long. In the meantime the Rector of Grace Church, Rutherford, has cared for the property and the few sheep in that wilderness. New people are coming into the town; some of them are Church people; the men have organized for Church work. The women have a Chapter. The Mission is beginning to live, and all are encouraged. There are 35 communicants; there are 50 in the Sunday School; the offerings have been \$51.

The difficult problem at Grace Mission, Westwood, is being solved in a most satisfactory manner. There is now a resident minister. The Rev'd Glenn W. White is in Deacons Orders, but will be made Priest in the Fall. The advantage of having a man on the ground is apparent. A chapel building is well on the way to completion; it is very substantial and very attractive in appearance; it is the best building for religious purposes in the town; it is just where it ought to be, on a corner of a block, and in the growing residential section. The corner stone was laid by the Bishop on the afternoon of April 24th. A half a dozen of the clergy were present, together with a good gathering of the Church people. The

building is 60 ft. long by 32 ft. in breadth, and will seat 140 people. The property is valued at \$4,600, with a mortgage of \$1,500 held by the American Church Building Fund. There are 40 communicants; there are 26 in the Sunday School; the offerings have been, \$1,777. These figures in nowise indicate what the real strength of the Mission is; the report next year will show that.

Holy Trinity Mission, Hillsdale, is also under the direct care of the Rev'd Mr. White. It is only a mile away from Westwood. The property is in excellent condition, and is quite valuable. A pulpit and choir stalls have been added recently to the equipment; a vested choir has been introduced. The outlook is very bright. There are 25 communicants; there are 50 in the Sunday School; the offerings have been \$497. As with Westwood these figures do not represent the full strength of the Mission.

The Mission of St. John the Divine, Hasbrouck Heights, has had its most successful and encouraging year. Many repairs have been made and paid for. These include a new furnace; decorating walls of the Church, vestry room and guild room; building a new belfry; and painting the exterior of the church. Three hundred dollars is in hand towards a new building fund. The present church lot is in the middle of a block, there is no room for extension or expansion; a new site must be secured, and a new church building erected. There must be room also for a parish house. The spiritual condition of the Mission is as encouraging as the material. An average of twenty are at the Early Communion. The Guilds are working in great harmony. Seven have been baptized; 12 were confirmed; there are 156 communicants; there are 74 in the Sunday School; the offerings, \$2,105.

Holy Innocents' Mission, Garfield, is doing excellent work. It has paid \$200 on the building fund debt, and has done much else for its substantial well-being. Nine were baptized; 3 were confirmed; there are 48 communicants; there are 45 in the Sunday School; the offerings have been about \$500.

The future of St. Agnes' Mission, Lafayette, is doubtful. Conditions have changed sadly in the past few years. The Rector of St. Mark's, whose Mission it is, will hold on as long as it is wise to do so.

St. Stephen's Mission, Jersey City, has had a remarkably successful year. If the past and present growth continues it will be a parish in another year. Valuable land has been purchased, and a chapel building will be completed by the Fall. The Rev'd Sidney E. Sweet has received Priests Orders, and will now be able to give all necessary spiritual ministrations to the work. Great things may be expected of this Mission. Eighteen have been baptized; 12 were confirmed; there are 305 communicants; there are 199 in the Sunday School; the offerings have been \$3,202.

St. Clement's Mission, Hawthorne, is increasing steadily and surely in all good works. Each year finds an advance in every true respect over the year preceding. This is almost entirely due to the untiring efforts and faithfulness of Mr. Mawhinney, the Lay Reader. It is no expense whatever to the Diocese. It pays its own way. Twelve were baptized; 11 were confirmed; there are 96 communicants; there are 180 in the Sunday School; the offerings, \$685.

The past year has been the most interesting, prosperous, and fruitful by far in the history of the Mission of St. Mary the Virgin, Ridgefield Park. The prayers and labors of the faithful members are bearing fruit. A most desirable plot of ground, 100 ft x 200 ft., centrally located, has been purchased and paid for. This lot is valued at \$2,000. The corner stone of the new church building was laid by the Bishop in the presence of a large congregation on the 3rd of January, of this year. The building will be completed and ready for use by the end of June. It is the best constructed church building in the town. The total cost, not including pews and other furniture, will be \$7,500; there will be a mortgage of \$3,000 upon it; this will be taken care of without any great hardship. The present hopeful condition is the result of sixteen years of faithful working and patient waiting. The thanks of us all are due the Rev'd Gouverneur M. Wilkins, *locum tenens*, for his very efficient and successful services when just such services were needed. Eleven have been baptized; 8 were confirmed; there are 235 communicants; there are 103 in the Sunday School; the offerings have been \$3,419.

St. Paul's Mission, Montvale, is doing very well indeed, all things considered. The zone of rapid growth has not yet reached it, although it is nearing it. There is an excellent property, all paid for,

and ready for the growth when it comes. A new font has been added to the chapel furniture; an altar fund, begun as a memorial to Mrs. J. M. Jaffray, is increasing in size. Two have been baptized; a class is awaiting the Bishop's visitation; there are 35 communicants; there are 40 in the Sunday School; the offerings have been \$450.

There is every reason to believe that the real life and work of St. George's Mission, Passaic, will now begin. Good foundations have been laid; hard and fruitful work has been done. The mother parish, St. John's, has been most kind and generous. She has given consent to a location which at first seemed to be too near her own territory. She has considered the Mission more than herself however and it is much hoped that the location decided upon for the Mission building is the proper one. Fifteen have been baptized; 15 have been confirmed; there are 125 communicants; there are 94 in the Sunday School; the offerings have been \$870.

St. Stephen's, Delawanna, is worked in conjunction with St. George's, Passaic. It is doing a good, though not a large work as yet. Our plan in mission work is to wisely forecast the future and put missions where churches will have to be. The beginnings are small, but we are first on the ground. We have the pick of property. We are ready for the people when they come. Two have been baptized; 1 was confirmed; there are 10 communicants; there are 50 in the Sunday School.

The past year has been the most prosperous, fruitful and encouraging in the history of the Archdeaconry. There are twenty-five Missions in all. A few of these are parochial, and are supported in part by parishes. The rest are Missions of the Diocese under the special care of the Bishop and Archdeacon. The Diocese has given these Missions, through the Board of Missions, only \$3,485.00. In return for this the Missions report 149 baptisms; 175 have been confirmed; there are 2,091 communicants; there are 1,731 children receiving religious instruction in the Sunday School; the offerings in the Missions themselves have been \$18,238.

"By their fruits ye shall know them."

Two meetings of the Archdeaconry have been held. One in the Fall of last year was held in Trinity Church, Hoboken, and was

well attended. The other was held in the Spring in Trinity Church, Bayonne, and was even better attended. Many matters of great interest to the Diocese were discussed. These meetings were so pleasant as well as so profitable that it was decided to hold three each year.

There is every reason to believe that the cause of Missions will be greatly advanced thereby.

Very sincerely yours,

WILLIAM R. JENNEY,
Archdeacon.

THE ARCHDEACONRY OF NEWARK.

To the Right Reverend Edwin S. Lines, D. D.

At the close of another year of Mission work in this Archdeaconry we cannot doubt that there has been real progress. We must have felt throughout the Diocese the influence of the increasing interest in Church life which is blessing the length and breadth of this land. In its most essential features, it is not easy to gauge the amount of progress in the work of the Church. There are no milestones in the highways of God. Yet we may believe that we have been gaining ground; not only in winning Souls for our Lord, but in developing a greater concern for the welfare of those who do not avail themselves of our ministrations. The subject of Church extension has had a larger place than ever before, and there is good reason to hope that the thoughts which have been expressed in our Conferences will bear fruit in more abundant labor. Two Archdeaconry meetings have been held in the course of the year.—One in the Winter at the House of Prayer, Newark, and one in the Spring at St. Paul's Church, Chatham. Both meetings were well attended by the Clergy, many of whom took part in profitable discussion of the problems connected with missionary effort. It is hoped that a way may be found to bring laymen to these gatherings, so that the Diocese at large may be moved to a deeper conviction of the momentous responsibility which lies upon us.

To speak in detail of what has been done:—the Lay Reader at St. Peter's, Mt. Arlington, reports a deeper interest in the work at that Station. Extensive repairs have been made within the

interior; the walls have been redecorated, the altar has been re-furnished; a new stone side-entrance has been added to the church, the gift of the Treasurer, Mr. F. Stuart Williamson. The Mission is practically self-supporting.

St. George's, Vailsburgh, has acquired a suitable building, worthy of the spiritual transactions which transpire within its walls, completely furnished. A description of this new Church home, together with an account of the way by which the members came into possession, was given in a recent number of the Newark Churchman. It is only just to add now an acknowledgment of the valuable services rendered by members of the Church Extension Committee, Messrs. E. B. Camp, E. O. Stanley, Chas. A. Grummon, Richard F. Stevens and Beldon S. Day. A surpliced choir of men and boys took part for the first time in the services on Easter Day; the Sunday School has increased in numbers; the members of the congregation have shown their devotion both in regular worship and persistent labor—all healthy signs of growth in a work which is destined to be a power for good in this rapidly growing section of Newark.

St. Paul's, Chatham, was consecrated soon after Easter, and has ceased to be dependent upon the Board of Missions. In the measure in which it has realized its opportunities, and made use of its resources, this work, under the careful shepherding of the Rev'd J. W. Van Ingen, has set a stimulating example.

St. James' Church, Knowlton, and Zion, Belvidere, remain in charge of the Rev'd Geo. H. Young, who reports that the services have continued without intermission or vacation.

The Rev'd A. W. Shaw, St. Luke's Church, Phillipsburgh, gives assurance of increased prosperity. The Parish is self-supporting and the only help that the Board of Missions is asked to give is in the payment of the interest upon the mortgage, which is held upon the Rectory.

St. Peter's Church, Washington, has been in charge of Mr. Bernard Campbell, a student at the General Theological Seminary, who has rendered most acceptable service. The Rev'd L. H. Light-hipe has visited the Station once a month for the purpose of cele-

brating the Holy Communion. The parishioners are devoted and faithful, and the outlook is encouraging.

St. James', Hackettstown, and Christ Church, Stanhope, are under the care of the Rev'd W. M. Mitcham, who reports that notwithstanding the monetary stringency and its effects upon the manufacturing interests, both places have passed through the year in a satisfactory manner. The attendance at services has been good, and the parish organizations have done effective work. The Missionary-in-charge has been granted a two months leave of absence to enjoy a well-earned rest.

At Vernon and Hamburg, as at Butler, there has been no loss of ground despite the disadvantage of change. In each of these places the membership is small and scattered, but there has been no abatement of courage and energy. A careful examination of the whole field gives abundant evidence that the missionary work in this part of the Diocese is being conducted with practical wisdom and efficiency and with a very encouraging degree of success.

We cannot do less in the more remote hamlets. We might do much more in the more densely populated sections of our cities. In some of our populous centers those who neglect the means of grace, and so far as we can see, are living unmindful of God and of the life to come, are numbered by the thousands.—What are we doing for them? Is there not a danger that we may become accustomed to think of them as if they were beyond our reach; or else not to think of them at all? We need not neglect our present obligations; but only bend our will and offer our prayers especially in this direction—the gathering in of them that are without. There is abundant opportunity. It is a grand work which lies before us; only, if we are to do it at all, we must have more generous offerings; and if we are to do it aright, we must turn more earnestly to Him who gives the time that we may do the work, and the strength in which alone we can do it.

In conclusion, I beg to offer to the Bishop and my brethren, my grateful thanks for unwearied kindness.

LEWIS CAMERON,
Archdeacon of Newark.

Appendix I

PAROCHIAL AND MISSIONARY REPORTS.

Epiphany Allendale Bergen Co.

The Rev'd James W. Jackson, *Missionary*; Edw. G. Washburne, *Warden*; Henry I. Hand, *Clerk*; William W. Pollock, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 82; total number of persons under pastoral care, 265; baptisms: infants, 4; adults, 4; total, 8; confirmed, 10; burials, 3; communicants: number last reported, 92; admitted, 10; present number, 95; public services: Sundays, 104; Holy Days, 3; other days, 8; total, 115; Holy Communion: public, 14; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 9; pupils, 90; number of free sittings in church, 125; method of parish support: pledge and envelope system.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$1,867.45; total, \$1,867.45.

EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL: Current expenses, including salaries, \$1,846.07; total Parochial, \$1,846.07. DIOCESAN: Episcopal Fund, \$15; total Diocesan, \$15.00. Grand total, \$1,861.07.

TRINITY Arlington Hudson Co.

The Rev'd John J. Bridges, *Rector*; Charles J. Dorner, James Naylor, jr., *Wardens*; Charles Dunthorn, *Clerk*; H. M. Schott, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 183; total number of persons under pastoral care, 590; baptisms: infants, 14; adults, 4; total, 18; confirmed, 24; marriages, 8; burials, 12; communicants: number last reported, 250; admitted, 60; present number, 325; public ser-

vices: Sundays, 125; Holy Days, 18; other days, 32; total, 175; Holy Communion: public, 65; private, 2; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 24; pupils, 227; number of free sittings in church, 240; method of parish support: voluntary subscriptions.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$5,117.25; total, \$5,117.25.

EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL: Current expenses, including salaries, \$2,747; relief of the poor, \$72; for the Sunday School, \$199; special repairs and improvements, \$1,275; total Parochial, \$4,293.00. DIOCESAN: Episcopal Fund, \$20; Convention expenses, \$10; Diocesan Missions, \$20; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$98; total Diocesan, \$148.00. GENERAL: Missions, domestic, \$158; foreign, \$68; total General, \$226.00. Grand total, \$4,667.00.

CALVARY (Pamrapo) Bayonne Hudson Co.

The Rev'd Horatio W. Maguire, *Rector*; John Ryer, Elbert Scofield, *Wardens*; S. O. Sutton, *Clerk*; C. A. Smith, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 229; total number of persons under pastoral care, about 600; baptisms: infants, 21; adults, 7; total, 28; confirmed, 21; marriages, 16; burials, 37; communicants: number last reported, 346; admitted, 39; present number, 358; public services: Sundays, 130; Holy Days, 16; other days, 42; total, 188; Holy Communion: public, 46; private, 12; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 15; pupils, 185; number of free sittings in church, all; method of parish support: subscriptions and collection.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$2,485.37; total, \$2,485.37.

EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL: Current expenses, including salaries, \$2,104.15; special repairs and improvements, \$110.31; total Parochial, \$2,214.46. DIOCESAN: Episcopal Fund, \$92.50; Convention expenses, \$25; Diocesan Missions, \$33.50; Aged and Infirm Clergy and Widows' and Orphans' Funds, \$5; all other objects within the Diocese, \$7.50; total Diocesan, \$163.50. GENERAL: Missions, domestic and foreign, \$33.65; total General, \$33.65. Grand total, \$2,411.61.

ST. JOHN'S Bayonne Hudson Co.

The Rev'd Elbert Burr Taylor, *Rector*; W. R. Smith, A. W. Carr, *Wardens*; A. T. Oberle, *Clerk*; D. K. Whitaker, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 63; total number of persons under pastoral care, 204; baptisms: infants, 8; total, 8; confirmed, 8; marriages, 1; burials, 4; communicants: number last reported, 130; admitted, 10; present number, 130; public services: Sundays, 208; Holy Days, 40; other days, 250; total, 498; Holy Communion: public, 248; private, 2; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 4; pupils, 30; number of free sittings in church, 200; method of parish support: weekly pledges, subscriptions and offerings.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$2,135.86; total, \$2,135.86.

EXPENDITURES—**PAROCHIAL**: Current expenses, including salaries, \$1,994.77; special repairs and improvements, \$30; total Parochial, \$2,024.77. **DIOCESAN**: Episcopal Fund, \$70; Convention expenses, \$20; total Diocesan, \$90.00. **GENERAL**: Missions, domestic and foreign, \$21.09; total General, \$21.09. **Grand total**, \$2,135.86.

TRINITY (Bergen Point) Bayonne Hudson Co.

The Rev'd Albert L. Longley, *Rector*; E. W. Humphreys, Henry C. Coles, *Wardens*; Frank Hallberg, *Clerk*; Henry C. Coles, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 258; total number of persons under pastoral care, 914; baptisms: infants, 18; adults, 6; total, 24; confirmed, 24; marriages, 10; burials, 13; communicants: number last reported, 396; admitted, 48; present number, 444; public services: Sundays, 163; Holy Days, 33; other days, 113; total, 309; Holy Communion: public, 104; private, 7; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 27; pupils, 167; number of free sittings in church, 2; method of parish support: envelopes and pew-rents.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$6,725.77; total, \$6,725.77.

EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL: Current expenses, including salaries, \$5,322.30; relief of the poor, \$88.50; for the Sunday School, \$129.97; all other parochial objects, \$8; total Parochial, \$5,548.77. **DIOCESAN:** Convention expenses, \$74; Diocesan Missions, \$140; Aged and Infirm Clergy and Widows' and Orphans' Funds, \$35.23; Christ Hospital, Jersey City, \$7.05; all other objects within the Diocese, \$32.65; total Diocesan, \$288.93. **GENERAL:** Missions, domestic, \$13; foreign, \$29; education, \$75; all other general objects, \$224.85; total General, \$341.85. Grand total, \$6,179.55.

The Woman's Auxiliary sent a box to a Missionary in the West, valued at \$115; the Girls' Friendly Society sent a box to the Indians; during Lent the ladies made garments to give to the Bayonne Hospital.

CHRIST CHURCH

Belleville

Essex Co.

The Rev'd C. S. Abbott, *Rector*; Joseph R. Kingsland, Wm. A. Moore, *Wardens*; Chas. W. Dickinson, *Clerk*; Joseph R. Kingsland, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 170; total number of persons under pastoral care, *x*; baptisms: infants, 17; total, 17; confirmed, 14; marriages, 5; burials, 13; communicants: number last reported, 170; admitted, 14; present number, 134; public services: on all Sundays; other days, about 160; Holy Communion: public, about 35; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 20; pupils, 200; number of free sittings in church, all; method of parish support: envelopes, offerings, small endowment.

RECEIPTS—Income from property, \$375; income from offerings and other sources, \$1,331.54; total, \$1,706.54.

EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL: Current expenses, including salaries, \$1,624.25; relief of the poor, \$34.78; for the Sunday School, \$84.55; special repairs and improvements, \$17.20; total Parochial, \$1,760.78. **DIOCESAN:** Episcopal Fund, \$28; Convention expenses, \$36; Diocesan Missions, \$59; Aged and Infirm Clergy and Widows' and Orphans' Funds, \$24.55; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark,

\$10.63; all other objects within the Diocese, \$15.39; total Diocesan, \$173.57. **GENERAL:** Missions, domestic and foreign, \$40.70; total General, \$40.70. Grand total, \$1,975.05.

Feeling it to be absolutely necessary to select a new site for the future of the church, owing to the change in population and the encroachment of factories, the congregation, acting with remarkable unanimity, purchased, through its Vestry, a most desirable lot over two hundred feet long and one hundred and fifty feet in depth, on Washington Avenue and Jerolomon Street, in the centre of the residential district. The land is not yet paid for, but great interest is being taken in paying off the mortgage, which it is hoped will soon be paid; and the building of a new church, parish house, and rectory begun.

ZION**Belvidere****Warren Co.**

The Rev'd George H. Young, *Rector*; Thomas Payne, William E. Anderson, *Wardens*; George Boardman, *Clerk and Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 20; total number of persons under pastoral care, 45; baptisms: infant, 1; total, 1; marriage, 1; burial, 1; communicants: number last reported, 30; present number, 29; public services: Sundays, 72; Holy Days, 14; other days, 41; total, 127; Holy Communion: public, 28; private, 3; number of free sittings in church, 100; method of parish support: weekly pledges and free-will offerings.

RECEIPTS--Income from offerings and other sources, \$309.46; total, \$309.46.

EXPENDITURES--**PAROCHIAL:** Current expenses, including salaries, \$261.24; special repairs and improvements, \$44.48; total Parochial, \$305.72. **DIOCESAN:** Convention expenses, \$2.50; Diocesan Missions, \$5; Aged and Infirm Clergy and Widows' and Orphans' Funds, \$1.55; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$2.66; all other objects within the Diocese, \$1.13; total Diocesan, \$12.84. **GENERAL:** Missions, domestic and foreign, \$6.01; all other general objects, \$2.50; total General, \$8.51. Grand total, \$327.07.

St. John's**Bergenfield****Bergen Co.**

The Rev'd Richard T. Henshaw, *Minister in charge*; J. W. Radford, *Clerk*; Harry A. Golding, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 51; total number of persons under pastoral care, 128; baptisms: adults, 5; total, 5; confirmed, 18; marriage, 1; burial, 1; communicants: number last reported, (included in Atonement, Tenafly); present number, 65; public services: Sundays, 118; Holy Days, 4; other days, 8; total, 130; Holy Communion: public, 17; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 7; pupils, 67; number of free sittings in church, all; method of parish support: envelopes and offerings.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$782.76; total, \$782.76.

EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL: Current expenses, including salaries, \$553.14; for the Sunday School, \$57.50; special repairs and improvements, \$45.55; total Parochial, \$656.19. DIOCESAN: Diocesan Missions, \$5.44; total Diocesan, \$5.44. GENERAL: Missions, domestic, \$8.21; total General, \$8.21. Grand total, \$669.84.

The Report of this Mission was included last year in the Tenafly Parish Report.

Ascension**Bloomfield****Essex Co.**

The Rev'd William T. Lipton, *Priest-in-charge*; Arthur W. Graham, *Clerk*; Louis R. Kimball, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 45; total number of persons under pastoral care, 125; baptisms: infants, 3; adult, 1; total, 4; confirmed, 7; burial, 1; communicants: number last reported, 60; admitted, 8; present number, 63; public services: Sundays, 116; Holy Days, 11; other days, 35; total, 162; Holy Communion: public, 69; private, 1; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 7; pupils, 55; number of free sittings in church, all; method of parish support: envelopes and voluntary offerings.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$1,612.49; total, \$1,612.49.

EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL: Current expenses, including salaries, \$814.27; for the Sunday School, \$107.54; special repairs and improvements, \$120.61; all other parochial objects, \$71.39; total Parochial, \$1,113.81. **DIOCESAN:** Diocesan Missions, \$28; all other objects within the Diocese, \$5; total Diocesan, \$33.00. **GENERAL:** Missions, domestic, \$27.57; foreign, \$27; all other general objects, \$5; total General, \$59.57. Grand total, \$1,206.38.

CHRIST CHURCH Bloomfield & Glen Ridge Essex Co.

The Rev'd Edwin A. White, *Rector*; Thaddeus S. Genin, Wm. H. Sayre, jr., *Wardens*; George W. Hulsart, *Clerk*; Harry Furze, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 340; total number of persons under pastoral care, 980; baptisms: infants, 27; adults, 5; total, 32; confirmed, 40; marriages, 10; burials, 17; communicants: number last reported, 595; admitted, 65; present number, 610; public services: Sundays, 225; Holy Days, 26; other days, 90; total, 341; Holy Communion: public, 120; private, 12; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 22; pupils, 200; number of free sittings in church, 40; method of parish support: pew-rents, envelope system and free-will offerings.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$12,003.90; total, \$12,003.90.

EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL: Current expenses, including salaries, \$5,485.09; relief of the poor, \$336.86; for the Sunday School, \$152.35; payment on mortgage, \$3,700; all other parochial objects, \$1,494.75; total Parochial, \$11,169.05. **DIOCESAN:** Episcopal Fund, \$140; Convention expenses, \$50; Diocesan Missions, \$140; Aged and Infirm Clergy and Widows' and Orphans' Funds, \$65.51; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$233.24; all other objects within the Diocese, \$126.30; total Diocesan, \$755.05. **GENERAL:** Missions, domestic, \$361.95; foreign, \$237.73; all other general objects, \$66.39; total General, \$666.07. Grand total, \$12,590.17.

ST. JOHN'S

Boonton

Morris Co.

The Rev'd Henry B. Wilson, *Rector*; Charles A. Norris, F. W.

Lobdell, *Wardens*; H. G. Ralston, *Clerk*; Charles A. Norris, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 160; total number of persons under pastoral care, 500; baptisms: infants, 26; adults, 5; total, 31; confirmed, 20; marriages, 2; burials, 20; communicants: last reported, 154; admitted, 42; present number, 196; public services: Sundays, 168; Holy Days, 30; other days, 85; total, 283; Holy Communion: public, 119; private, 12; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 10; pupils, 80; number of free sittings in church, 160; method of parish support: envelopes.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$2,555.30; total, \$2,555.30.

EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL: Current expenses, including salaries, \$1,884.35; relief of the poor, \$155; for the Sunday School, \$60; all other parochial objects, \$190; total Parochial, \$2,289.35. DIOCESAN: Episcopal Fund, \$56; Convention expenses, \$20; Diocesan Missions, \$20; all other objects within the Diocese, \$13; total Diocesan, \$109.00. GENERAL: Missions, domestic and foreign, \$152; total General, \$152.00. Grand total, \$2,550.35.

During the year a new roof has been placed upon the church at the cost of \$650, which amount was paid with the proceeds of a fair given by the Women's Parish Aid.

St. Paul's

Butler

Morris Co.

(In charge of the Archdeacon of Newark.) R. Frank Treweke, *Warden*; Frank Hosking, *Clerk*; S. J. Garrison, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 25; total number of persons under pastoral care, 57; baptisms: infants, 3; total, 3; confirmed, 7; burials, 2; communicants: number last reported, 40; admitted, 6; present number, 37; public services: Sundays, 104; other days, 2; total, 106; Holy Communion: public, 12; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 5; pupils, 30; number of free sittings in church, 120; method of parish support: offerings and envelopes.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$311.17; total, \$311.17.

EXPENDITURES—**PAROCHIAL**: Current expenses, including salaries, \$270.94; special repairs and improvements, \$3.55; total Parochial, \$274.49. **GENERAL**: Missions, domestic, \$18.85; total General, \$18.85. Grand total, \$293.34.

St. Paul's**Chatham****Morris Co.**

The Rev'd J. W. Van Ingen, *Priest in charge*; Frank L. Moore, *Warden*; James H. Baker, *Clerk*; John Pier Munn, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 36; total number of persons under pastoral care, 125; baptisms: infant, 1; total, 1; confirmed, 4; burials, 2; communicants: number last reported, 53; admitted, 4; present number, 50; public services: Sundays, 64; Holy Days, 10; other days, 15; total, 89; Holy Communion: public, 24; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 6; pupils, 35; number of free sittings in church, 120; method of parish support: envelopes and offerings.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$826.99; total, \$826.99.

EXPENDITURES—**PAROCHIAL**: Current expenses, including salaries, \$639.75; for the Sunday School, \$42.28; total Parochial, \$682.03. **DIOCESAN**: Episcopal Fund, \$10; Convention expenses, \$5; Aged and Infirm Clergy and Widows' and Orphans' Funds, \$9.40; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$3.30; all other objects within the Diocese, \$22.69; total Diocesan, \$50.39. **GENERAL**: Missions, domestic, \$5; foreign, \$9.71; all other general objects, \$1.00; total General, \$15.71. Grand total, \$748.13.

The church was consecrated on April 28th, 1909.

We have continued to suffer from the removal of families, so that all we gain in one way we lose in the other; the congregations are, however, better, and the good spirit among the people is maintained.

St. Peter's**Clifton****Passaic Co.**

The Rev'd Hugh D. Wilson, jr., *in charge*; Nelson Wright, *Clerk*; H. P. Weeks, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 21; total number of persons under pastoral care, 100; baptisms: infants, 9; adult, 1; total, 10; confirmed, 8; marriage, 1; burials, 5; communicants: number last reported, 40; admitted, 10; present number, 48; public services: Sundays, 95; Holy Day, 1; other days, 2; total, 98; Holy Communion: public, 12; private, 1; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 10; pupils, 60; number of free sittings in church, 90; method of parish support: envelope pledges.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$865.63; total, \$865.63.

EXPENDITURES—**PAROCHIAL**: Current expenses, including salaries, \$1,127.99; relief of the poor, \$20.81; total Parochial, \$1,148.80. **DIOCESAN**: Episcopal Fund, \$5; Convention expenses, \$5; Diocesan Missions, \$5; total Diocesan, \$15.00. **GENERAL**: Missions, general, \$11.45; total General, \$11.45. Grand total, \$1,175.25.

St. Stephen's**Coytesville****Bergen Co.**

The Rev'd William G. Webb, *Missionary*; Charles T. Scott, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 28; total number of persons under pastoral care, 130; baptisms: infant, 1; adult, 1; total, 2; confirmed, 6; marriages, 6; burials, 8; communicants: number last reported, 33; admitted, 6; present number, 39; public services: Sundays, 79; Holy Days, 7; other days, 14; total, 100; Holy Communion: public, 34; private, 1; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 3; pupils, 26; number of free sittings in church, all; method of parish support: offerings and subscriptions.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$637.58; total, \$637.58.

EXPENDITURES—**PAROCHIAL**: Current expenses, including salaries, \$294.45; special repairs and improvements, \$224.37; total

Parochial, \$518.82. DIOCESAN: Episcopal Fund, \$5; Convention expenses, \$5; Diocesan Missions, \$15.76; total Diocesan, \$25.76. GENERAL: Missions, domestic, \$4.36; total General, \$4.36. Grand total, \$548.94.

St. Stephen's**Delawanna****Passaic Co.**

The Rev'd Joseph P. Robinson, *Missionary*.

Families and parts of families, 25; total number of persons under pastoral care, π ; baptisms: infant, 1; adult, 1; total, 2; confirmed, 1; communicants: number last reported, 17; admitted, π ; present number, 10; public services: Sundays, 40; other days, 4; total, 44; Holy Communion: public, 8; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 8; pupils, 50; number of free sittings in church, all; method of parish support: pledges and loose offerings.

No financial report submitted.

ST. JAMES'**Delaware****Warren Co.**

(See St. James', Knowlton.)

ST. JOHN'S**Dover****Morris Co.**

The Rev'd James A. McCleary, *Rector*; the Rev'd Harvey H. Hartman, *Rector Emeritus*; Frederick W. Batten, Richard P. Ward, *Wardens*; Frederick W. Batten, *Clerk*; Edward D. Clark, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 166; total number of persons under pastoral care, π ; baptisms: infants, 19; total, 19; marriages, 4; burials, 12; communicants: number last reported, 250; admitted, π ; present number, 220; public services: Sundays, 160; Holy Days, 24; other days, 74; total, 258; Holy Communion: public, 96; private, 4; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 10; pupils, 75; number of free sittings in church, 300; method of parish support: envelope method.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$2,516; total, \$2,516.00.

EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL: Current expenses, including salaries, \$2,335.74; relief of the poor, \$25; for the Sunday School, \$75; special repairs and improvements, \$80; all other parochial objects, \$260; total Parochial, \$2,775.74. **DIOCESAN:** Convention expenses, \$25.00; total Diocesan, \$25.00. **GENERAL:** Missions, domestic, \$12.88; total General, \$12.88. Grand total, \$2,813.62.

The Rev'd Edgar E. Brooks, who resigned on account of illness, was Rector of the Parish until the Fall of 1908.

CHRIST CHURCH

East Orange

Essex Co.

The Rev'd Charles E. Hutchison, *Rector*; the Rev'd Joseph R. Lynes, *Curate*; Walter D. Grand, Charles B. Yardley, *Wardens*; William Hatton, *Clerk*; De Witt Cook, jr., *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 310; total number of persons under pastoral care, 725; baptisms: infants, 15; adult, 1; total, 16; confirmed, 23; marriages, 6; burials, 12; communicants: number last reported, about 550; admitted, *x*; present number, about 550; public services: Sundays, 194; Holy Days and other days, 224; total, 418; Holy Communion: public, 238; private, 24; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 23; pupils, 180; number of free sittings in church, none; method of parish support: pew-rents, subscriptions and envelopes.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$13,656.89; total, \$13,656.89.

EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL: Current expenses, including salaries, \$9,195.54; special repairs and improvements, \$194.80; all other parochial objects, (paying off debt), \$3,994.35; total Parochial, \$13,384.69. **DIOCESAN:** Episcopal Fund, \$279; Convention expenses, \$63; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$42.21; all other objects within the Diocese, \$40.22; total Diocesan, \$424.43. **GENERAL:** Missions, domestic and foreign, \$187.84; education, \$33.50; total General, \$221.34. Grand total, \$14,030.46.

ST. AGNES'

East Orange

Essex Co.

The Rev'd Harold S. Brewster, *Rector*; Edward O. Stanley,

Frank H. Genung, *Wardens*; A. Ellis Kydd, *Clerk*; Frank H. Genung, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 125; total number of persons under pastoral care, 350; baptisms: infants, 13; adults, 2; total, 15; confirmed, 18; marriages, 3; burial, 1; communicants: number last reported, 153; admitted, 39; present number, 180; public services: Sundays, 155; Holy Days, 20; other days, 21; total, 196; Holy Communion: public, 70; private, 1; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 8; pupils, 40; number of free sittings in church, all; method of parish support: weekly pledges and offerings.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$1,848.12; total, \$1,848.12.

EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL: Current expenses, including salaries, \$1,845.46; relief of the poor, \$15; for the Sunday School, \$15; special repairs and improvements, \$80.35; total Parochial, \$1,955.81. DIOCESAN: Episcopal Fund, \$7.50; Convention expenses, \$5; Diocesan Missions, \$5; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$3.25; all other objects within the Diocese, \$6.50; total Diocesan, \$27.25. GENERAL: Missions, domestic and foreign, \$27.50; total General, \$27.50. Grand total, \$2,010.56.

ST. PAUL'S

East Orange

Essex Co.

The Rev'd William P. Taylor, *Rector*; Frederick R. Pilch, *Wardens*; William L. Griffin, *Clerk*; M. M. Green, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 190; total number of persons under pastoral care, 700; baptisms: infants, 24; adults, 5; total, 29; confirmed, 22; marriages, 6; burials, 19; communicants: number last reported, 340; admitted, *x*; present number, 340; public services: Sundays, 156; once on each Holy Day and on Fridays; Holy Communion: public, each Sunday (twice on first of month), private, 10; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 20; pupils, 250; number of free sittings in church, none; method of parish support: pew-rentals, envelope system and loose offerings.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$6,297; total, \$6,297.00.

EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL: Current expenses, including salaries, \$3,363.09; special repairs and improvements, \$2,368.89; all other parochial objects, \$100; total Parochial, \$5,831.98. **DIOCESAN:** Episcopal Fund, \$52.50; Convention expenses, \$45; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$25.42; all other objects within the Diocese, \$79.84; total Diocesan, \$202.76. **GENERAL:** Missions, domestic and foreign, \$159.75; all other general objects, \$10; total General, \$169.75. Grand total, \$6,204.49.

These figures do not include about \$600 raised and distributed by parish organizations.

Grace Chapel

East Rutherford

Bergen Co.

(See Grace, Rutherford.)

MEDIATOR

Edgewater

Bergen Co.

The Rev'd Francis W. Kirwan, (New Jersey), *Rector-elect*; Frederick W. Winterburn, John Ackerman, *Wardens*; Geo. A. Carleton, *Clerk*; F. W. Winterburn, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, about 67; total number of persons under pastoral care, about 248; baptisms: infants, 6; adults, 3; total, 9; confirmed, 5; marriages, 13; burials, 10; communicants: number last reported, 75; admitted, 5; present number, about 75; public services: Sundays, 52; Holy Days, *s*; other days, *s*; total, *s*; Holy Communion: public, 12; private, 1; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 7; pupils, 79; number of free sittings in church, all; method of parish support: subscriptions.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$1,384.60; total, \$1,384.60.

EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL: Current expenses, including salaries, *s*. For the Sunday School, \$80; endowments, \$25; all other parochial objects, \$1,155.28; total Parochial, \$1,260.28. **DIOCESAN:** Convention expenses, \$20; Diocesan Missions, \$8.65; total

Diocesan, \$28.65. **GENERAL:** Missions, foreign, \$20; all other general objects, \$3; total General, \$23.00. Grand total, \$1,311.93.

ST. PAUL'S**Englewood****Bergen Co.**

The Rev'd Howard C. Robbins, *Rector*; William E. Tillinghast, George W. Betts, *Wardens*; Floyd Du Bois, *Clerk*; Robert C. Hill, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 455; total number of persons under pastoral care, 1216; baptisms: infants, 27; adults, 3; total, 30; confirmed, 61; marriages, 10; burials, 13; communicants: number last reported, 530; admitted, 11; present number, 596; public services: Sundays, 203; Holy Days, 48; other days, 66; total, 317; Holy Communion: public, 108; private, 3; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 19; pupils, 198; number of free sittings in church, 70; method of parish support: pew-rents, envelopes, and offerings.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$14,738.39; total, \$14,738.39.

EXPENDITURES—**PAROCHIAL:** Current expenses, including salaries, \$8,727; relief of the poor, \$227; for the Sunday School, \$452; special repairs and improvements, \$3,135; all other parochial objects, \$1,354; total Parochial, \$13,895.00. **DIOCESAN:** Episcopal Fund, \$245; Convention expenses, \$87.50; Diocesan Missions, \$280; Christ Hospital, Jersey City, \$43.22; all other objects within the Diocese, \$520; total Diocesan, \$1,175.72. **GENERAL:** Missions, domestic and foreign, \$1,012; education, \$35.30; total General, \$1,047.30. Grand total, \$16,118.02.

St. John's Chapel**Nordhoff****Bergen Co.**

The Rev'd Howard C. Robbins, *Rector*; Floyd Du Bois, *Clerk*; Robert C. Hill, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 54; total number of persons under pastoral care, 197; baptisms: infants, 3; total, 3; confirmed, 6; burial, 1; communicants: number last reported, 50; admitted, 2; present number, 57; public services: Sundays, 114; Holy Days, 2;

other days, 1; total, 117; Holy Communion: public, 10; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 7; pupils, 62; number of free sittings in church, all; method of parish support: envelope system and offerings for current expenses.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$347.95; total, \$347.95.

EXPENDITURES—**PAROCHIAL**: Current expenses, including salaries, \$252.73; for the Sunday School, \$63.98; total Parochial, \$316.71. **DIOCESAN**: Episcopal Fund and Convention expenses, \$12.50; Diocesan Missions, \$2.50; all other objects within the Diocese, \$7.19; total Diocesan, \$22.19. **GENERAL**: Missions, domestic and foreign, \$23.40; total General, \$23.40. Grand total, \$362.30.

The above financial exhibit does not show offerings from the St. John's Ladies Aid Society, and private subscriptions, (principally from parishioners of St. Paul's Church, Englewood,) for the Burdette Memorial Parish House, which is now practically completed, at an approximate cost of \$2,000, but representing a much greater equity because of the personal labor rendered in its erection by parishioners of the Chapel.

ST. PETER'S

Essex Fells

Essex Co.

The Rev'd R. W. E. Merington, *Rector*; John P. Scholfield, Chas. R. Leaycraft, *Wardens*; A. Lawrence Peirson, *Clerk*; Chas. R. Leaycraft, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 76; total number of persons under pastoral care, 252; baptisms: infant, 1; adults, 2; total, 3; confirmed, 4; marriage, 1; burials, 6; communicants: number last reported, 75; admitted, 10; present number, 77; public services: Sundays, 155; Holy Days, 20; other days, 17; total, 192; Holy Communion: public, 72; private, 1; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 6; pupils, 60; number of free sittings in church, 180; method of parish support: Annual subscriptions, Sunday collections, one special offertory.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$2,463.68; total, \$2,463. 68.

EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL: Current expenses, including salaries, \$2,203.49; for the Sunday School, \$8.37; special repairs and improvements, \$40.66; all other parochial objects, \$129.70; total Parochial, \$2,382.22. **DIOCESAN:** Episcopal Fund, \$84; Convention expenses, \$36; Diocesan Missions, \$45; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$6.50; all other objects within the Diocese, \$54.20; total Diocesan, \$225.70. **GENERAL:** Missions, domestic, \$22.50; all other general objects, \$33; total General, \$55.50. Grand total, \$2,663.42.

Nativity**Fairview****Bergen Co.**

The Rev'd H. P. Lyman-Wheaton, D. D., *in charge*. (Report included in St James', Ridgefield.)

Good Shepherd**Fort Lee****Bergen Co.**

The Rev'd Francis W. Kirwan, (New Jersey), *in charge*; Carl L. Richter, *Warden*.

Families and parts of families, *x*; total number of persons under pastoral care, *x*; baptisms: infants, 6; total, 6; confirmed, 11; marriages, 6; burials, 8; communicants: number last reported, 103; admitted, *x*; present number, 138; public services: Sundays, 51; other days, 6; total, 57; Holy Communion: public, 15; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 6; pupils, 113; number of free sittings in church, 200; method of parish support: envelope system.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$391.90; total, \$391.90.

EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL: Current expenses, including salaries, \$441.85; for the Sunday School, \$29.95; special repairs and improvements, \$67.95; total Parochial, \$539.75. **DIOCESAN:** Episcopal Fund, \$15; total Diocesan, \$15.00. **GENERAL:** Missions, domestic, \$12.66; total General, \$12.66. Grand total, \$567.41.

Holy Innocents'**Garfield****Bergen Co.**

The Rev'd Wm. G. Bentley, *Rector*; the Rev'd Warren Van H.

Filkins, *Curate*; W. H. Steegar, *Clerk*; Clarence Hampson, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 30; total number of persons under pastoral care, 109; baptisms: infants, 9; total, 9; confirmed, 3; burials, 3; communicants: number last reported, 51; admitted, 5; present number, 51; public services: Sundays, 96; Holy Days, 4; other days, 6; total, 106; Holy Communion: public, 13; private, 1; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 4; pupils, 41; number of free sittings in church, all; method of parish support: pledges.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$1,085; total, \$1,085.00.

EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL: Current expenses, including salaries, \$525.30; for the Sunday School, \$49.18; special repairs and improvements, \$39; all other parochial objects, (interest and principal, \$315), \$452; total Parochial, \$1,065.48. Grand total, \$1,065.48.

Grace

Grandview

Bergen Co.

The Rev'd Edwin T. Lewis, *Missionary*.

Families and parts of families, 28; total number of persons under pastoral care, 92; baptisms: infants, 8; adult, 1; total, 9; marriages, 2; burial, 1; communicants: present number, 27; public services: Sundays, 51; other days, 8; total, 59; Holy Communion: public, 3; private, 1; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 2; pupils, 35; number of free sittings in church, 35; method of parish support: envelope system, fairs and entertainments.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$438.58; total, \$438.58.

EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL: Current expenses, including salaries, \$406.78; relief of the poor, \$2; for the Sunday School, \$10.67; total Parochial, \$419.45. GENERAL: Missions, general, \$5; total General, \$5.00. Grand total, \$424.45.

Trinity

Grantwood

Bergen Co.

The Rev'd Edwin T. Lewis, *Missionary*; S. Wood McClave, *Warden*; W. S. B. Dana, *Clerk*; S. Wood McClave, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 104; total number of persons under pastoral care, 314; baptisms: infants, 10; adults, 3; total, 13; confirmed, 3; marriages, 2; burials, 7; communicants: number last reported, 120; admitted, 11; present number, 131; public services: Sundays, 71; Holy Days, 5; other days, 7; total, 83; Holy Communion: public, 26; private, 1; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 16; pupils, 95; number of free sittings in church, 175; method of parish support: envelope system, entertainments, etc.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$2,006.64; total, \$2,006.64.

EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL: Current expenses, including salaries, \$740; relief of the poor, \$11.50; for the Sunday School, \$87.80; special repairs and improvements, \$470.73; all other parochial objects, (mortgage—principal and interest, \$493.97), \$521.12; total Parochial, \$1,831.15. DIOCESAN: Episcopal Fund, \$5; Convention expenses, \$5; Diocesan Missions, \$5; all other objects within the Diocese, \$53.79; total Diocesan, \$68.79; GENERAL: Missions, general and foreign, \$91.56; all other general objects, \$5.25; total General, \$96.81. Grand total, \$1,996.75.

CHRIST CHURCH Hackensack Bergen Co.

The Rev'd Wm. W. Holley, D. D., *Rector*; the Rev'd G. Herbert Dennison, *Assistant Minister*; Wm. P. Ellery, Henry L. Bruns, *Wardens*; Arthur H. Kent, *Clerk*; Henry L. Bruns, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 309; total number of persons under pastoral care, 958; baptisms: infants, 21; adult, 1; total, 22; confirmed, 26; marriages, 10; burials, 20; communicants: number last reported, about 500; admitted, 33; present number, about 533; public services: Sundays, 158; Holy Days, 56; other days, 240; total, 454; Holy Communion: public, 164; private, 9; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 16; pupils, 192; number of free sittings in church, 460; method of parish support: envelopes and offerings.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$9,280.24; total, \$9,280.24.

EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL: Current expenses, including

salaries, \$4,924; relief of the poor, \$277.05; for the Sunday School, \$159.53; special repairs and improvements, \$1,422; endowments, \$137; all other parochial objects, \$243.43; total Parochial, \$7,163.01. **DIOCESAN:** Episcopal Fund, \$224; Convention expenses, \$80; Diocesan Missions, \$256; Aged and Infirm Clergy and Widows' and Orphans' Funds, \$75; Christ Hospital, Jersey City, \$92; all other objects within the Diocese, \$113.50; total Diocesan, \$840.50. **GENERAL:** Missions, general, \$408.71; education, \$65; all other general objects, \$165.15; total General, \$638.86. Grand total, \$8,642.37.

St. James'**Hackettstown****Warren Co.**

The Rev'd William M. Mitcham, *Priest-in-charge.*

Families and parts of families, 46; total number of persons under pastoral care, about 100; baptisms: infants, 9; adults, 2; total, 11; confirmed, 11; marriages, 6; burials, 5; communicants: number last reported, 75; admitted, 12; present number, 83; public services: Sundays, 194; Holy Days and other days, 517; total, 711; Holy Communion: public, 318; private, 15; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 3; pupils, 22; number of free sittings in church, 200; method of parish support: offerings at services, weekly envelopes and appropriation of Board of Missions.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$1,064.99; total, \$1,064.99.

EXPENDITURES—**PAROCHIAL:** Current expenses, including salaries, \$1,095; relief of the poor, \$4.75; for the Sunday School, \$11.64; special repairs and improvements, \$84.17; total Parochial, \$1,195.56. **DIOCESAN:** Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$8.50; total Diocesan, \$8.50. **GENERAL:** Missions, foreign, \$9.25; education, \$344.26; total General, \$353.51. Grand total, \$1,557.57.

The Endowment Fund now amounts to \$704, invested at 6 per cent. interest.

ST. MARY'S**Haledon****Passaic Co.**

The Rev'd Irving Angell McGrew, *Rector*; J. Henry Leonhard, Thomas F. Lord, *Wardens*; D. W. Darrow, *Clerk and Treasurer.*

Families and parts of families, 300; total number of persons under pastoral care, 600; baptisms: infants, 9; total, 9; confirmed, 12; burials, 9; communicants: number last reported, 235; admitted, 14; present number, 244; public services: Sundays, 174; other days 51; total, 225; Holy Communion: public, 36; private, 3; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 12; pupils, 150; number of free sittings in church, 185; method of parish support: envelopes, open offerings and endowment.

RECEIPTS—Income from property, \$366.50; income from offerings and other sources, \$3,481.56; total, \$3,848.06.

EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL: Current expenses, including salaries, \$1,827.91; for the Sunday School, \$116.63; special repairs and improvements, \$1,360.23; all other parochial objects, \$248; total Parochial, \$3,552.77. DIOCESAN: Episcopal Fund, \$70; Convention expenses, \$25; Diocesan Missions, \$31.38; all other objects within the Diocese, \$15; total Diocesan, \$141.38. GENERAL: Missions, domestic and foreign, \$21.53; all other general objects, \$10; total General, \$31.53. Grand total \$3,725.68.

A house and lot in Paterson, valued at \$4,000, was left the church by the late Mrs. Violet Armitage, during the year.

Another \$1,000 (5 per cent) bond was given by Mrs. G. Theodore Leonhard, of Passaic, in memory of her husband.

The corner lot adjoining the Guild Hall was purchased by the Vestry; paying \$600 in cash, \$600 by note, and taking up a mortgage of \$600 making the total cost of \$1,800.

Good Shepherd

Hamburgh

Sussex Co.

The Rev'd J. Arthur Glasier, *Missionary*; G. L. Lawrence, *Warden*; Thomas Edsall, *Clerk*; Mrs. G. L. Lawrence, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 32; total number of persons under pastoral care, 110; baptisms: infants, 2; total, 2; marriage, 1; burial, 1; communicants: number last reported, 50; admitted, 1; present number, 56; public services: Sundays, 156; Holy Days, 4; other days, 14; total, 174; Holy Communion: public, 52; Sunday

School: officers and teachers, 4; pupils, 20; number of free sittings in church, 130; method of parish support: endowment, envelope system, missionary appropriation.

RECEIPTS—Income from property, \$235.35; income from offerings and other sources, \$880.65; total, \$1,116.00.

EXPENDITURES—**PAROCHIAL**: Current expenses, including salaries, \$788.28; for the Sunday School, \$12.05; special repairs and improvements, \$174.46; total Parochial, \$974.80. **DIOCESAN**: Episcopal Fund, \$5; Convention expenses, \$10; Diocesan Missions, \$20; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$10.07; all other objects within the Diocese, \$15.91; total Diocesan, \$60.98. **GENERAL**: Missions, domestic, \$46.28; total General, \$46.28. Grand total, \$1,082.06.

Christ Chapel

Harrison

Hudson Co.

(See Trinity, Newark.)

St. John Divine

Hasbrouck Heights

Bergen Co.

The Rev'd Bruce V. Reddish, *Priest-in-charge*; George E. Pierce, *Warden*; Arthur V. Dominick, *Clerk*; Isaac B. Hall, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 105; total number of persons under pastoral care, 367; baptisms: infants, 5; adults, 2; total, 7; confirmed, 12; marriages, 2; communicants: number last reported, 142; admitted, 28; present number, 156; public services: Sundays, 182; Holy Days, 57; other days, 120; total, 359; Holy Communion: public, 116; private, 4; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 11; pupils, 74; number of free sittings in church, 150; method of parish support: envelope system and public offerings.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$2,105.64; total, \$2,105.64.

EXPENDITURES—**PAROCHIAL**: Current expenses, including salaries, \$1,270.13; special repairs and improvements, \$782.38; total Parochial, \$2,052.51. **DIOCESAN**: Episcopal Fund, \$7.50; Convention expenses, \$5; Diocesan Missions, \$19.73; total Diocesan, \$32.23; **GENERAL**: Missions, foreign, \$15; total General, \$15.00. Grand total, \$2,099.74.

During the past year the church has been thoroughly repaired and painted; a new belfry built; new windows put in place; a new furnace installed; the interior of the building has been frescoed and decorated. A building fund has been started with nearly three hundred dollars to begin with. The church is entirely free from debt, and plans for building a rectory are being discussed.

St. Clement's**Hawthorne****Passaic Co.**

The Rev'd George M. Dorwart, *Priest-in-charge*.

Families and parts of families, *x*; total number of persons under pastoral care, *x*; baptisms: infants, 12; total, 12; confirmed, 11; burials, 7; communicants: number last reported, 95; admitted, 11; present number, 96; public services: Sundays, 117; Holy Days, 30; other days, 101; total, 248; Holy Communion: public, 10; private, 1; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 18; pupils, 162; number of free sittings in church, 100; method of parish support: envelopes and voluntary offerings.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$684.91; total, \$684.91.

EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL: Current expenses, including salaries, \$243.85; relief of the poor, \$75; for the Sunday School, \$82.43; all other parochial objects, \$233.59; total Parochial, \$634.87. DIOCESAN: All objects within the Diocese, \$11; total Diocesan, \$11.00. Grand total, \$645.87.

Holy Trinity**Hillsdale****Bergen Co.**

The Rev'd Glenn W. White, *Minister*; John W. Kinmonth, *Warden*; Percy E. Wiles, *Clerk*; Jenner R. Fast, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 16; total number of persons under pastoral care, 60; baptisms: infants, 2; total, 2; confirmed, 7; communicants: number last reported, 24; admitted *x*; present number, 29; public services: Sundays, *x*; Holy Days, *x*; other days, *x*; total, *x*; Holy Communion: public, *x*; private, *x*; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 4; pupils, 50; number of free sittings in church, all; method of parish support: voluntary offerings and appropriation from Diocese.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$497.54; total, \$497.54.

EXPENDITURES—**PAROCHIAL**: Current expenses, including salaries, \$469.45; special repairs and improvements, \$17.50; total Parochial, \$486.95. **DIOCESAN**: Episcopal Fund, \$5; Convention expenses, \$5; Diocesan Missions, \$5; all other objects within the Diocese, \$4.89; total Diocesan, \$19.89. Grand total, \$506.84.

The financial exhibit is for eleven months, June 1, 1908 to May 1, 1909; other items are estimated.

HOLY INNOCENTS' Hoboken Hudson Co.

The Rev'd G. Ernest Magill, *Rector*; the Rev'd Harmon C. St. Clair, *Curate*; Harry J. Stone, *Clerk*; John H. Gronls, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 362; total number of persons under pastoral care, 1,500; baptisms: infants, 54; adults, 9; total, 63; confirmed, 35; marriages, 30; burials, 29; communicants: number last reported, 602; admitted, 35;—present number, 602; public services: Sundays, 302; Holy Days, 168; other Days, 927; total, 1,397; Holy Communion: public, 532; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 24; pupils, 302; number of free sittings in church, all; method of parish support: endowment fund, envelope system and collections.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and all other sources, \$9,510.44; total, \$9,510.44.

EXPENDITURES—**PAROCHIAL**: Current expenses, including salaries, \$7,648.81; relief of the poor, \$430.50; for the Sunday School, \$172.02; special repairs and improvements, \$602.80; all other parochial objects, \$312.15; total Parochial, \$9,166.28. **DIOCESAN**: Convention expenses, \$68.75; Diocesan Missions, \$220; Christ Hospital, Jersey City, \$20; all other objects within the Diocese, \$195.40; total Diocesan, \$504.15. **GENERAL**: Missions, domestic, \$88.79; foreign, \$17; education, \$41.15; all other general objects, \$55.44; total General, \$202.38. Grand total, \$9,872.81.

ST. PAUL'S**Hoboken****Hudson Co.**

The Rev'd William R. Jenvey, D. D., *Rector*; Henry Maxwell,
Wardens; William H. Atkinson, *Clerk*; Francis
 S. Ketcham, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 334; total number of persons under pastoral care, 1,075; baptisms: infants, 18; adults, 6; total, 24; confirmed, 59; marriages, 27; burials, 30; communicants: number last reported, 625; admitted, 74; present number, 660; public services: Sundays, 165; Holy Days, 75; total, 240; Holy Communion: public, 70; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 27; pupils, 300; number of free sittings in church, 50; method of parish support: pew-rents, envelopes, Sunday offerings.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$6,922; total, \$6,922.00.

EXPENDITURES—**PAROCHIAL**: Current expenses, including salaries, \$4,555; relief of the poor, \$250; for the Sunday School, \$362; total Parochial, \$5,167.00. **DIOCESAN**: Episcopal Fund, \$140; Convention expenses, \$60; Diocesan Missions, (from friends, \$1,000), \$1,120; Aged and Infirm Clergy and Widows' and Orphans' Funds, \$32; Christ Hospital, Jersey City, \$24; total Diocesan, \$1,376.00. **GENERAL**: Missions, domestic, \$244; total General, \$244.00. Grand total, \$6,787.00.

TRINITY**Hoboken****Hudson Co.**

The Rev'd Wm. Bernard Gilpin, *Rector*; Edward H. Horwood,
 J. W. Rufus Besson, *Wardens*; J. W. Rufus Besson, *Clerk*; C.
 Alfred Burhorn, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, *x*; total number of persons under pastoral care, *x*; baptisms: infants, 42; adults, 6; total, 48; confirmed, 60; marriages, 68; burials, 31; communicants: number last reported, 665; admitted, 110; present number, 700; public services: Sundays, 157; Holy Days, 77; other days, 180; total, 414; Holy Communion: public, 153; private, 10; Sunday School: officers and

teachers, 45; pupils, 450; number of free sittings in church, 50; method of parish support: pew-rents and envelope system of offerings.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$7,076.15; total, \$7,076.15.

EXPENDITURES—**PAROCHIAL**: Current expenses, including salaries, \$6,170.96; relief of the poor, \$87.55; for the Sunday School, \$119.50; special repairs and improvements, \$20,234.02; all other parochial objects, \$761.46; total Parochial, \$27,373.49. **DIOCESAN**: Episcopal Fund, \$140; Convention expenses, \$50; Diocesan Missions, \$140; Christ Hospital, Jersey City, \$36.72; total Diocesan, \$366.72. **GENERAL**: Missions, domestic and foreign, \$113.95; all other general objects, \$15; total General, \$128.95. Grand total, \$27,869.16.

ST. LUKE'S

Hope
(See St. James', Knowlton.)

Warren Co.

TRINITY

Irvington

Essex Co.

The Rev'd August C. Fliedner, *Rector*; Joshua Birken, William H. Frey, *Wardens*; Joseph B. Twigg, *Clerk*; Joseph D. Fredericks, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 8; total number of persons under pastoral care, 270; baptisms: infants, 18; adults, 4; total, 22; confirmed, 2; marriages, 2; burials, 6; communicants: number last reported, 96; admitted, 6; present number, 102; public services: Sundays, 158; Holy Days, 16; other days, 60; total, 234; Holy Communion: public, 60; private, 5; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 12; pupils, 130; number of free sittings in church, 100; method of parish support: Pledge envelopes, loose offerings and by parochial guilds.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$1,773.69; total, \$1,773.69.

EXPENDITURES—**PAROCHIAL**: Current expenses, including salaries, \$1,250.16; relief of the poor, \$9; for the Sunday School, \$140; special repairs and improvements, \$214.92; total Parochial,

\$1,614.08. **DIOCESAN:** Episcopal Fund, \$10; Convention expenses, \$5; Diocesan Missions, \$10; Aged and Infirm Clergy and Widows' and Orphans' Funds, \$10; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$6.13; total Diocesan, \$41.13. **GENERAL:** Missions, foreign, \$5; all other general objects, \$10.25; total General, \$15.25. Grand total, \$1,670.46.

A Confirmation Class of 18 awaits the visitation of the Bishop.

ASCENSION

Jersey City

Hudson Co.

The Rev'd Walter E. Howe, *Rector*; Samuel McNeilly, George Foster, *Wardens*; Alonzo F. Platt, *Clerk*; Samuel McNeilly, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, *x*; total number of persons under pastoral care, *x*; baptisms: infants, 31; adults, 7; total, 38; confirmed, 32; marriages, 14; burials, 31; communicants: number last reported, 300; admitted, 41; present number, 300; public services: Sundays, 175; Holy Days, 27; other days, 18; total, 220; Holy Communion: public, 84; private, 5; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 30; pupils, 350; number of free sittings in church, all; method of parish support: contributions through envelope system.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$3,009.26; total, \$3,009.26.

EXPENDITURES—**PAROCHIAL:** Current expenses, including salaries, \$1,758.30; relief of the poor, \$41.60 special repairs and improvements, \$350; all other parochial objects, \$150; total Parochial, \$2,299.90. **DIOCESAN:** Episcopal Fund, \$63; Convention expenses, \$30; Diocesan Missions, \$45; Christ Hospital, Jersey City, \$25; total Diocesan, \$163.00. Grand total, \$2,462.90.

GRACE

(Greenville) Jersey City

Hudson Co.

The Rev'd Jesse C. Joralemon, *Rector*; Samuel Ross, A. J. Darr, *Wardens*; Edward Waldeck, *Clerk*; Samuel Ross, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, *x*; total number of persons under pastoral care, *x*; baptisms: infants, 26; adults, 4; total, 30; confirmed, 25; marriages, 15; burials, 30; communicants: number last

reported, 288; admitted, 25; present number, 301; public services: Sundays, 104; Holy Days, 18; other days, 44; total, 166; Holy Communion: public, 66; private, 14; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 17; pupils, 234; number of free sittings in church, *x*; method of parish support: pew-rents, envelope system.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$5,163.49; total, \$5,163.49.

EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL: Current expenses, including salaries, \$2,293.17; special repairs and improvements, \$503.57; all other parochial objects, \$1,586.40; total Parochial, \$4,383.14. DIOCESAN: Episcopal Fund, \$56; Convention expenses, \$20; Diocesan Missions, \$40; Aged and Infirm Clergy and Widows' and Orphans' Funds, \$10; all other objects within the Diocese, \$20; total Diocesan, \$146.00. GENERAL: Missions, domestic, \$12; all other general objects, \$133; total General, \$145.00. Grand total, \$4,674.14.

GRACE (Van Vorst) Jersey City Hudson Co.

The Rev'd George S. Bennitt, D. D., *Rector*; Benjamin Illingworth, James G. Hasking, *Wardens*; Frederick H. Bennitt, *Clerk*; James G. Hasking, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 395; total number of persons under pastoral care, about, 1,000; baptisms: infants, 41; total, 41; confirmed, 27; marriages, 53; burials, 26; communicants: number last reported, 586; present number, 605; public services: Sundays, 137; Holy Days, 32; other days, 54; total, 223; Holy Communion: public, 90; private, 16; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 22; pupils, 205; number of free sittings in church, 60; method of parish support: pledge and envelope system.

RECEIPTS—Income from property, \$80; income from offerings and other sources, \$6,421.43; total, \$6,501.43.

EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL: Current expenses, including salaries, \$3,370.30; relief of the poor, \$146.89; for the Sunday School, \$192.50; special repairs and improvements, \$1,003.22; all other parochial objects, \$635.73; total Parochial, \$5,348.64. Dioc-

ESAN: Episcopal Fund, \$70; Convention expenses, \$50; Diocesan Missions, \$140; Christ Hospital, Jersey City, \$367.78; all other objects within the Diocese, \$306.50; total Diocesan, \$934.28. **GENERAL:** Missions, general, \$185; all other general objects, \$33.51; total General, \$218.51. Grand total, \$6,501.43.

HOLY CROSS

Jersey City

Hudson Co.

The Rev'd Augustine Elmendorf, *Rector*; J. W. Birkenstock, J. B. F. Ransom, *Wardens*; Franklyn Cleveland, *Clerk*; J. B. F. Ransom, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, *x*; total number of persons under pastoral care, about 800; baptisms: infants, 6; adult, 1; total, 7; marriages, 7; burials, 11; communicants: number last reported, 271; admitted, *x*; present number, 271; public services: at least three each Sunday, every Holy Day, and daily; Holy Communion: public, twice each Sunday; private, 50; Sunday School: Officers and teachers, 10; pupils, 125; number of free sittings in church, 600; method of parish support: offerings.

RECEIPTS—*x*.

EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL: Current expenses, including salaries, \$3,034.77; relief of the poor, \$11.06; for the Sunday School, \$93.43; special repairs and improvements, \$225; all other parochial objects, \$14.58; total Parochial, \$3,378.84. **DIOCESAN:** Episcopal Fund, \$56; Convention expenses, \$24; Diocesan Missions, \$40; total, Diocesan, \$120.00. **GENERAL:** Missions, foreign, \$16; all other general objects, \$26; total General, \$42.00. Grand total, \$3,540.84.

The appointment for Confirmation is June 24th, and so does not appear in this report. Owing to the illness of the Rector it is impossible to give any accurate statistics about the present number of persons connected with the Parish, as it has been impossible to make the necessary calls.

ST. JOHN'S

Jersey City (Heights)

Hudson Co.

The Rev'd George D. Hadley, *Rector*; The Rev'd Edward L. Stoddard, Ph. D., *Rector Emeritus*; The Rev'd Sidney E. Sweet

and the Rev'd Herbert G. Purchase, (Milwaukee), *Curates*; Albert L. Lothridge, George T. Smith, *Wardens*; Albert L. Lothridge, *Clerk and Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 865; total number of persons under pastoral care, 3,170; baptisms: infants, 70; adults, 6; total, 76; confirmed, 72; marriages, 49; burials, 35; communicants: number last reported, 1,586; admitted, π ; present number, 1,663; public services: Sundays, 158; Holy Days, 21; other days, 67; total, 246; Holy Communion: public, 76; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 76; pupils, 747; number of free sittings in church, 100; method of parish support: pews rented for one service on Sundays (10.45 A. M.), and voluntary offerings through envelope system.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$20,880.45; total, \$20,880.45.

EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL: Current expenses, including salaries, \$13,119.48; relief of the poor, \$1,408.53; for the Sunday School, \$1,799.11; special repairs and improvements, \$153; endowments, \$486.52; St. Stephen's Chapel, \$209.91; total Parochial, \$17,176.55. DIOCESAN: Episcopal Fund, (interest on bond, \$175, special donation, \$175), \$350; Convention expenses, \$137.50; Christ Hospital, Jersey City, \$1,374.45; all other objects within the Diocese, \$39.50; total Diocesan, \$1,901.45. GENERAL: Missions, domestic, \$744.05; foreign, \$351; education, \$130; all other general objects, \$102.49; total General, \$1,327.54. Grand total, \$20,405.54.

The Parochial Mission (St. Stephen's) is not included in this report.

St. Stephen's Chapel Jersey City Hudson Co.

The Rev'd George D. Hadley, *Rector*; the Rev'd Sidney E. Sweet, *Curate*.

Families and parts of families, 260; total number of persons under pastoral care, 845; baptisms: infants, 18; total, 18; confirmed, 12; marriages, 2; burials, 6; communicants: number last reported,

242; admitted, *x*; present number, 305; public services: Sundays, 87; Holy Days, 4; other days, 6; total, 97; Holy Communion: public, 13; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 22; pupils, 177; number of free sittings in church, all; method of chapel support: envelopes and subscriptions from St. John's Church, Jersey City.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$3,202.48; total, \$3,202.48.

EXPENDITURES—**PAROCHIAL**: Current expenses, including salaries, \$1,117.26; relief of the poor, \$37.75; for the Sunday School, \$88.89; all other parochial objects, (Building Fund), \$1,594; total Parochial, \$2,837.90. **DIOCESAN**: Christ Hospital, Jersey City, \$1.94; total Diocesan, \$1.94. **GENERAL**: Missions, domestic, \$27; foreign, \$58.78; all other general objects, \$24.07; total General, \$109.85. Grand total, \$2,949.69.

St. Stephen's Chapel was organized December 2nd, 1907, in what was a dance hall; it has paid for \$3,000 worth of property and purchased a third lot for \$1,600 more, on which less than \$1,000 is due; it is expected that a building will be erected during the Summer. By arrangement with St. John's, whose chapel it is, it will have the entire services of Mr. Sweet, one of the Curates from now on.

ST. MARK'S

Jersey City

Hudson Co.

The Rev'd Frederic E. Mortimer, *Rector*; Augustus D. Riley, Vincent Wyatt, *Wardens*; Charles D. Wayre, *Clerk*.

Families and parts of families, *x*; total number of persons under pastoral care, *x*; baptisms: infants, 42; adults, 9; total, 51; confirmed, 36; marriages, 48; burials, 35; communicants: number last reported, 360; admitted, *x*; present number, 320; public services: Sundays, 280; Holy Days, 36; other days, 690; total, 1,006; Holy Communion: public, 417; private, 26; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 25; pupils, 200; number of free sittings in church, 400; method of parish support: envelope system.

RECEIPTS—s.

EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL: Current expenses, including salaries, \$3,046; relief of the poor, \$107; for the Sunday School, \$57.23; special repairs and improvements, \$2,000; total Parochial, \$5,210.23. **DIOCESAN:** Diocesan Missions, \$435.15; Christ Hospital, Jersey City, \$60; all other objects within the Diocese, \$75; total Diocesan, \$570.15. **GENERAL:** Missions, domestic, \$30; foreign, \$16.75; education, \$75; total General, \$121.75. Grand total, \$5,902.13.

St. Agnes' Chapel (Lafayette) Jersey City Hudson Co.

The Rev'd Frederic E. Mortimer, *Rector*.

(Included in report of St. Mark's, Jersey City.)

ST. MARY'S

Jersey City

Hudson Co.

The Rev'd George M. Geisel, *Minister in charge*; Charles H. Heywood, Percy A. Gaddis, *Wardens*; James R. Russell, *Clerk*; Charles H. Heywood, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 95; total number of persons under pastoral care, about 400; baptisms: infants, 52; adults, 5; total, 57; confirmed, 28; marriages, 19; burials, 24; communicants: number last reported, 285; admitted, 35; present number, 275; public services: Sundays, 107; Holy Days, 9; other Days, 20; total, 136; Holy Communion: public, 17; private, 3; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 28; pupils, 260; number of free sittings in church, 224; method of parish support: envelope system and voluntary contributions.

· **RECEIPTS**—Income from offerings and other sources, \$3,282.76; total, \$3,282.76.

EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL: Current expenses, including salaries, \$2,190.81; all other parochial objects, (interest and mortgage), \$797.50; total Parochial, \$2,988.31. **DIOCESAN:** Episcopal Fund, \$52.50; Convention expenses, \$25; total Diocesan, \$77.50. Grand total, \$3,065.81.

ST. PAUL'S**Jersey City****Hudson Co.**

The Rev'd William P. Brush, *Rector*; M. Wallace Dixon, Charles E. Graff, *Wardens*; M. Wallace Dixon, *Clerk*; Frederick L. Burns, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 150; total number of persons under pastoral care, 500; baptisms: infants, 20; adults, 2; total, 22; confirmed, 10; marriages, 15; burials, 13; communicants: number last reported, 286; admitted, 4; present number, 300; public services: Sundays, 132; Holy Days, 4; other days, 23; total, 159; Holy Communion: public, 61; private, 1; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 21; pupils, 200; number of free sittings in church, 100; method of parish support: pew-rent and envelopes.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$5,009.43; total, \$5,009.43.

EXPENDITURES—**PAROCHIAL**: Current expenses, including salaries, \$3,662.70; relief of the poor, \$20; for the Sunday School, \$241.97; endowments, \$84; all other parochial objects, \$467.84; total, Parochial, \$4,476.51. **DIOCESAN**: Episcopal Fund, \$140; Convention expenses, \$50; Diocesan Missions, \$81.28; Aged and Infirm Clergy and Widows' and Orphans' Funds, \$2; Christ Hospital, Jersey City, \$17; all other objects within the Diocese, \$105; total Diocesan, \$395.28. **GENERAL**: Missions, general, \$117.27; all other general objects, \$59.76; total General, \$177.03. Grand total, \$5,048.82.

ST. JAMES'**(Knowlton) Delaware****Warren Co.**

The Rev'd George H. Young, *Rector*; Wm. H. Hartung, Charles J. Quig, *Wardens*; Charles J. Quig, *Clerk and Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 30; total number of persons under pastoral care, 82; baptisms: infants, 3; total, 3; burial, 1; communicants: number last reported, 49; present number, 47; public services: Sundays, 53; Holy Days, 6; other days, 10; total, 69; Holy Communion: public, 14; number of free sittings in church, 8; method of parish support: endowment, weekly pledge and voluntary offerings.

RECEIPTS—Income from property, \$19.70; income from offerings and other sources, \$376.98; total, \$396.68.

EXPENDITURES—**PAROCHIAL**: Current expenses, including salaries, \$301.18; special repairs and improvements, \$75.80; total Parochial, \$376.98. **DIOCESAN**: Episcopal Fund, \$4.63; Convention expenses, \$2.50; Diocesan Missions, \$5; Aged and Infirm Clergy and Widows' and Orphans' Funds, \$3.97; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$1.77; all other objects within the Diocese, \$1.15; total Diocesan, \$19.02. **GENERAL**: Missions, domestic and foreign, \$6.18; total General, \$6.18. Grand total, \$402.18.

ST. LUKE'S

Hope

Warren Co.

The Rev'd George H. Young, *in charge*.

(Included in report of St. James', (Knowlton) Delaware.)

All Saints'

Leonia

Bergen Co.

The Rev'd Aubrey H. Derby, *Missionary*; H. F. Ahrens, *Warden*; George C. Finch, *Clerk*; Edward Grinalade, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 74; total number of persons under pastoral care, 130; baptisms: infants, 4; total, 4; confirmed, 9; marriages, 2; burials, 4; communicants: number last reported, 106; admitted, 12; present number, 112; public services: Sundays, 101; Holy Days, 8; other days, 5; total, 114; Holy Communion: public, 25; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 10; pupils, 57; number of free sittings in church, 120; method of parish support: envelope system of weekly pledges and plate collections.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$1,213.99; total, \$1,213.99.

EXPENDITURES—**PAROCHIAL**: Current expenses, including salaries, \$786.41; special repairs and improvements, \$146.90; total Parochial, \$933.31. **DIOCESAN**: Episcopal Fund, and Convention expenses, \$17.50; total Diocesan, \$17.50. **GENERAL**: Missions, foreign, \$14.75; all other general objects, \$15.16; total General, \$29.91. Grand total, \$980.72.

St. Agnes'**Little Falls****Passaic Co.**

The Rev'd Robert J. Thomson, *Missionary*; S. W. Hewins, *Warden*; Albert Shafer, *Clerk*; Ralph Shaw, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 85; total number of persons under pastoral care, 236; baptisms: infants, 11; total, 11; confirmed, 12; marriages, 3; burials, 5; communicants: number last reported, 66; admitted, 13; present number, 76; public services: Sundays, 95; Holy Days, 10; other days, 63; total, 168; Holy Communion: public, 14; private, 1; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 9; pupils, 62; number of free sittings in church, 122; method of parish support: weekly envelopes, pledges and entertainments.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$1,043.45; total, \$1,043.45.

EXPENDITURES—**PAROCHIAL**: Current expenses, including salaries, \$1,065.15; for the Sunday School, \$63.18; all other parochial objects, \$28; total Parochial, \$1,156.33. **DIOCESAN**: Diocesan Missions, \$9.12; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$3.68; all other objects within the Diocese, \$51.50; total Diocesan, \$64.30. **GENERAL**: Missions, domestic and foreign, \$18.57; total General, \$18.57. Grand total, \$1,239.20.

St. Thomas'**Lyndhurst****Bergen Co.**

(See Grace, Rutherford.)

GRACE**Madison****Morris Co.**

The Rev'd Joseph N. Blanchard, D. D., *Rector*; Alexander Cash, *Wardens*; Arthur W. Bittenheim, *Clerk*; John J. S. Rutan, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 118; total number of persons under pastoral care, 374; baptisms: infants, 10; adults, 2; total, 12; confirmed, 12; marriages, 6; burials, 5; communicants: number last reported, 148; admitted, 20; present number, 153; public services: Sundays, 141; Holy Days, 31; other days, 51; total, 223; Holy Com-

munion: public, 68; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 12; pupils, 65; number of free sittings in church, 10; method of parish support: pew-rentals, envelope system and offertory.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$8,168.41; total, \$8,168.41.

EXPENDITURES—**PAROCHIAL**: Current expenses, including salaries, \$4,138.08; Communion alms, \$336.39; for the Sunday School, \$200.46; special repairs and improvements, \$561; all other parochial objects, \$1,292.06; total Parochial, \$6,527.99. **DIOCESAN**: Episcopal Fund, \$98; Convention expenses, \$45; Diocesan Missions, \$126; Aged and Infirm Clergy and Widows' and Orphans' Funds, \$41.11; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$48.91; all other objects within the Diocese, \$50.68; total Diocesan, \$409.70. **GENERAL**: Missions, domestic, \$1,035.26; foreign, \$195.46; total General, \$1,230.72. Grand total, \$8,168.41.

ST. GEORGE'S

Maplewood

Essex Co.

The Rev'd Ellsworth M. Tracy, *Rector*; Albert H. Baldwin, Edward Hodges Brown, *Wardens*; Edward H. Brown, *Clerk*; Albert H. Baldwin, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 129; total number of persons under pastoral care, 272; baptisms: infants, 8; adults, 2; total, 10; confirmed, 6; marriages, 6; burials, 7; communicants: number last reported, 150; admitted, 20; present number, 163; public services: Sundays, 156; Holy Days, 73; other days, 5; total, 234; Holy Communion: public, 77; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 10; pupils, 70; number of free sittings in church, 104; method of parish support: envelope system.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$4,156.09; total, \$4,156.09.

EXPENDITURES—**PAROCHIAL**: Current expenses, including salaries, \$2,161.39; special repairs and improvements, \$312.25; all other parochial objects, \$1,894.83; total Parochial, \$4,368.47. **DIOCESAN**: Episcopal Fund, \$70; Convention expenses, \$25; Diocesan

Missions, \$50; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$25.65; total Diocesan, \$170.65. **GENERAL:** Missions, domestic and foreign, \$116.10; total General, \$116.10. Grand total, \$4,655.22.

The item of expenditures "all other parochial objects" includes payment of balance of mortgage on the rectory, (\$1,100), and purchase price of a lot adjoining the church property, (\$750). The title to the Rectory property passed April 22, 1909.

St. Mark's**Mendham****Morris Co.**

The Rev'd Levi Johnston, *Missionary*.

Families and parts of families, x ; total number of persons under pastoral care, x ; confirmed, 3; marriage, 1; burial, 1; communicants: number last reported, 25; admitted, 3; present number, 32; public services: Sundays, 52; Holy Days, 8; other days, 24; total, 84; Holy Communion: public, 52; private, 4; Sunday School: officer and teacher, 1; pupils, 17; number of free sittings in church, all; method of parish support: offertory and contribution.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$942; total, \$942.00.

EXPENDITURES—**PAROCHIAL:** Current expenses, including salaries, \$804.75; all other parochial objects, \$138; total Parochial, \$942.75. **GENERAL:** Missions, domestic, \$5; all other general objects, \$5; total General, \$10.00. Grand total, \$952.75.

ST. STEPHEN'S**Millburn****Essex Co.**

The Rev'd James W. Van Ingen, *Rector*; Joshua P. Benedict, W. C. Cox, *Wardens*; Arthur Tepper, *Clerk*; Fred'k A. Farley, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 85; total number of persons under pastoral care, 320; baptisms: infants, 4; total, 4; confirmed, 14; marriages, 3; burials, 10; communicants: number last reported, 150; admitted, 20; present number, 160; public services: Sundays, 140; Holy Days, 20; other days, 50; total, 210; Holy Communion: public, 65; private, 1; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 9;

pupils, 60; number of free sittings in church, 200; method of parish support: pew-rents, envelopes and subscriptions.

RECEIPTS—Income from property, \$133.34; income from offerings and other sources, \$2,455.96; total, \$2,589.30.

EXPENDITURES—**PAROCHIAL**: Current expenses, including salaries, \$1,779.21; for the Sunday School, \$153.40; all other parochial objects, \$150; total Parochial, \$2,082.61. **DIOCESAN**: Episcopal Fund, \$70; Convention expenses, \$25; Diocesan Missions, \$32.50; Aged and Infirm Clergy and Widows' and Orphans' Funds, \$13.75; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$30.60; all other objects within the Diocese, \$26.76; total Diocesan, \$198.61. **GENERAL**: Missions, domestic, \$106.93; foreign, \$81.92; all other general objects, \$32; total General, \$220.85. Grand total, \$2,502.07.

All Saints'

Millington

Morris Co.

(In charge of the Archdeacon of Newark.) J. E. Bathgate, jr., *Warden*; G. H. Whittle, *Clerk*; D. Howard Nash, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, *s*; total number of persons under pastoral care, *s*; baptisms: infants, 1; total, 1; confirmed, 2; marriages, 2; communicants: number last reported, 36; admitted, *s*; present number, 37; public services: Sundays, 52; Holy Days, 9; other days, 2; total, 63; Holy Communion: public, 13; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 3; pupils, 23; number of free sittings in church, 150; method of parish support: subscriptions and collections.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$910.15; total, \$910.15.

EXPENDITURES—**PAROCHIAL**: Current expenses, including salaries, \$559.10; special repairs and improvements, \$16.30; all other parochial objects, (Building Fund for Rectory), \$304; total Parochial, \$879.40. **DIOCESAN**: Episcopal Fund, \$12.50; Convention expenses, \$20; Diocesan Missions, \$7.14; all other objects within the Diocese, \$17.33; total Diocesan, \$56.97. Grand total, \$936.37.

ST. JAMES' Montclair (Upper) Essex Co.

The Rev'd John G. Fawcett, *Rector*; Charles Bull, Edmund Ketchum, *Wardens*; James Greig, *Clerk*; Charles Bull, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 106; total number of persons under pastoral care, 442; baptisms: infants, 4; total, 4; confirmed, 10; marriages, 3; burials, 3; communicants: number last reported, 233; admitted, 37; present number, 251; public services: Sundays, 156; Holy Days, 41; other days, 114; total, 311; Holy Communion: public, 121; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 18; pupils, 117; number of free sittings in church, 250; method of parish support: subscriptions and envelopes.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$5,234.23; total, \$5,234.23.

EXPENDITURES—**PAROCHIAL**: Current expenses, including salaries, \$3,732.02; relief of the poor, \$120.33; for the Sunday School, \$50.45; special repairs and improvements, \$129.58; total Parochial, \$4,032.38. **DIOCESAN**: Episcopal Fund, \$105; Convention expenses, \$37.50; Diocesan Missions, \$201.45; Aged and Infirm Clergy and Widows' and Orphans' Funds, \$38.68; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$30.35; total Diocesan, \$412.98. **GENERAL**: Missions, domestic and foreign, \$805.36; all other general objects, \$25; total general, \$830.36. Grand total, \$5,275.72.

ST. JOHN'S Montclair Essex Co.

The Rev'd Claudius M. Roome, *Rector*; James Owen, William T. Evans, *Wardens*; Benjamin F. Pabodie, *Clerk*; Alfred E. Forstall, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 65; total number of persons under pastoral care, 210; baptisms: infants, 3; adult, 1; total, 4; confirmed, 5; marriage, 1; burials, 10; communicants: number last reported, 132; admitted, 15; present number, 124; public services, 141; Holy Days, 26; other days, 55; total, 222; Holy Communion: public, 83; private, 3; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 11;

pupils, 104; number of free sittings in church, 14; method of parish support: pew-rents, weekly envelope system and voluntary offerings.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$4,363.59; total, \$4,363.59.

EXPENDITURES—**PAROCHIAL**: Current expenses, including salaries, \$3,092.92; relief of the poor, \$44; for the Sunday School, \$56.97; all other parochial objects, (reduction of mortgage, \$150), \$484.95; total Parochial, \$3,678.84. **DIOCESAN**: Episcopal Fund, \$105; Convention expenses, \$37.50; Diocesan Missions, \$109.15; Aged and Infirm Clergy and Widows' and Orphans' Funds, \$16.53; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$24.64; all other objects within the Diocese, \$16.33; total Diocesan, \$309.15. **GENERAL**: Missions, domestic and foreign, \$319.71; total General, \$319.71. Grand total, \$4,307.70.

In addition to the above noted disbursements, for General Missions, one box was sent by the Woman's Guild, valued at \$32.70. There is included in the expenditures, but not in the receipts, \$63 given for Missions (Diocesan and General) through the Woman's Auxiliary, and \$75.23 collected through the Sunday School Lenten mite boxes for General Missions.

ST. LUKE'S

Montclair

Essex Co.

The Rev'd Frederick B. Carter, *Rector*; the Rev'd Herbert W. Hopkins, *Assistant*; Dexter N. Force, Edwin A. Bradley, *Wardens*; John T. Weeks, *Clerk*; George I. Wichman, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, about 300; total number of persons under pastoral care, about 900; baptisms: infants, 19; adults, 6; total, 25; confirmed, 32; marriages, 2; burials, 16; communicants: number last reported, 639; admitted, 32; present number, 655; public services: Sundays, 194; Holy Days and other days, 136; total, 330; Holy Communion: public, 90; private, 2; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 32; pupils, 257; number of free sittings in church, 250; method of parish support: pew-rents, envelopes, offertory.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$16,881.64; total, \$16,881.64.

EXPENDITURES—**PAROCHIAL**: Current expenses, including salaries, \$8,679.63; relief of the poor, \$472.30; for the Sunday School, \$241.65; special repairs and improvements, \$5,879.54; all other Parochial objects, (paid on account of loans, \$1,500, interest on bond and mortgage, \$802.50), \$2,655.09; total Parochial, \$17,928.21. **DIOCESAN**: Episcopal Fund, \$140; Convention expenses, \$75; endowment of the Episcopate, \$50; Diocesan Missions, \$360.84; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$71.24; all other objects within the Diocese, \$540.20; total Diocesan, \$1,237.28. **GENERAL**: Missions, domestic, \$487.88; foreign, \$437.88; general, \$40; special, \$1,064.86; all other general objects, \$201.18; total General, \$2,231.80. Grand total, \$21,397.29.

St. Paul's**Montvale****Bergen Co.**

The Rev'd Horatio K. Garnier, *Missionary*; Samuel Lee, *Clerk*;
F. C. Ackerman, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, about 30; total number of persons under pastoral care, about 125; baptisms: infants, 2; total, 2; burial, 1; communicants: number last reported, 20; admitted, π ; present number, about 20; public services: Sundays, 52; Holy Days, 2; other days, 7; total, 61; Holy Communion: public, 13; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 6; pupils, 45; number of free sittings in church, 80; method of parish support: offerings, socials, entertainments, etc.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$597.68; total, \$597.68.

EXPENDITURES—**PAROCHIAL**: Current expenses, including salaries, \$382.28; for the Sunday School, \$27.56; special repairs and improvements, \$23; total Parochial, \$432.84. **DIOCESAN**: Episcopal Fund, \$5; Convention expenses, \$5; Diocesan Missions, \$5; total Diocesan, \$15.00. **GENERAL**: Missions, general, \$33; total General, \$33.00. Grand total, \$480.84.

REDEEMER**Morristown****Morris Co.**

The Rev'd Wm. M. Hughes, S. T. D., *Rector*; the Rev'd Barrett P. Tyler, *Assistant*; J. Edward Taylor, Francis S. Hoyt, *Wardens*; Augustus L. Revere, *Clerk*; Oscar B. Smith, jr., *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 269; total number of persons under pastoral care, 995; baptisms: infants, 34; adults, 4; total, 38; confirmed, 42; marriages, 7; burials, 10; communicants: number last reported, 617; admitted, 45; present number, 654; public services: Sundays, 166; Holy Days, 37; other days, 92; total, 295; Holy Communion: public, 55; private, 3; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 23; pupils, 225; number of free sittings in church, 60; method of parish support: pew-rents, envelope system, offerings and subscriptions.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$11,845.10; total, \$11,845.10.

EXPENDITURES—**PAROCHIAL**: Current expenses, including salaries, \$8,417.86; relief of the poor, \$803.31; for the Sunday School, \$107.42; special repairs and improvements, \$110; endowments, \$24.19; all other parochial objects, \$25; total Parochial, \$9,487.78. **DIOCESAN**: Episcopal Fund, \$245; Convention expenses, \$87.50; Diocesan Missions, \$405; Aged and Infirm Clergy and Widows' and Orphans' Funds, \$277.87; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$67.54; all other objects within the Diocese, \$194.33; total Diocesan, \$1,277.24. **GENERAL**: Missions, domestic and foreign, \$750; all other general objects, \$729.20; total General, \$1,479.20. Grand total, \$12,244.22.

Other funds have been received and disbursed by the Clergy for charitable work.

ST. PETER'S**Morristown****Morris Co.**

The Rev'd Philemon F. Sturges, *Rector*; the Rev'd Burt C. Chandler, *Curate*; Alfred Mills, Ransom H. Thomas, *Wardens*; Alfred Mills, *Clerk*; Eugene A. Carrell, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, *s*; total number of persons under

pastoral care, 8; baptisms: infants, 21; adults, 7; total, 28; confirmed, 30; marriages, 5; burials, 21; communicants: number last reported, 632; admitted, 39; present number, 654; public services: Sundays, 226; Holy Days and other days, 364; total, 590; Holy Communion: public, 117; private, 13; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 24; pupils, 196; number of free sittings in church, 75; method of parish support: pew-rents, envelope system and offerings.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$17,130.46; total, \$17,130.46.

EXPENDITURES—**PAROCHIAL**: Current expenses, including salaries, \$12,495.45; relief of the poor, \$500; for the Sunday School, \$477.40; special repairs and improvements, \$2,503.77; total Parochial, \$15,976.62. **DIOCESAN**: Episcopal Fund, \$355.25; Convention expenses, \$130; Diocesan Missions, \$329; Aged and Infirm Clergy and Widows' and Orphans' Funds, \$71; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$141.74; all other objects within the Diocese, \$97.00; total Diocesan, \$1,123.99. **GENERAL**: Missions, domestic and foreign, \$1,782.21; all other general objects, \$142; total General, \$1,924.21. Grand total, \$19,024.82.

The Easter offering, amounting to \$6,451.52, for the Tower Fund is not included in this report. This sum together with a legacy of \$5,000 will complete the tower; the contracts have been signed, and it is expected that the church will be complete by the end of October. The first service in the new church was held on the twenty-ninth of October, 1889, and it is hoped that the finished structure will be ready for consecration on the 29th of October, twenty years from that date.

St. Peter's

Mt. Arlington

Morris Co.

(In charge of the Archdeacon of Newark.) Miss Rae B. Cook, *Clerk*; F. Stuart Williamson, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 60; total number of persons under pastoral care, 215; baptisms: infants, 15; adults, 1; total, 16; marriage, 1; burials, 4; communicants: number last reported, 25; ad-

mitted, *x*; present number, 22; public services: Sundays, 85; other days, 3; total, 88; Holy Communion: public, 14; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 4; pupils, 35; number of free sittings in church, 200; this Mission is now self-supporting.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$639.52; total, \$639.52.

EXPENDITURES—**PAROCHIAL**: Current expenses, including salaries, \$401.78; for the Sunday School, \$8.30; special repairs and improvements, \$179.42; total Parochial, \$589.50. **GENERAL**: Missions, foreign, \$9.03; total General, \$9.03. Grand total, \$598.53.

CHRIST CHURCH

Newark

Essex Co.

The Rt. Rev'd the Bishop of Newark, *Rector*; the Rev'd Almon A. Jaynes, *Vicar*; Joseph N. Webb, Robert J. Bennett, *Wardens*; Eugene W. Bellar, *Clerk*; Henry B. Todd, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 200; total number of persons under pastoral care, 670; baptisms: infants, 21; adults, 2; total, 23; confirmed, 40; marriages, 6; burials, 16; communicants: number last reported, 242; admitted, 40; present number, 261; public services: Sundays, 151; Holy Days, 35; other days, 42; total, 228; Holy Communion: public, 87; private, 4; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 14; pupils, 174; number of free sittings in church, 350; method of parish support: envelope and voluntary contributions.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$1,934.60; total, \$1,934.60.

EXPENDITURES—**PAROCHIAL**: Current expenses, including salaries, \$1,448.26; relief of the poor, \$32.50; for the Sunday School, \$72.12; special repairs and improvements, \$148.27; endowments, \$5; all other parochial objects, \$25; total Parochial, \$1,731.15. **DIOCESAN**: Episcopal Fund, \$63; Convention expenses, \$22.50; Diocesan Missions, \$18.32; Aged and Infirm Clergy and Widows' and Orphans' Funds, \$5.30; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$9.65; total Diocesan, \$118.77. **GENERAL**: Missions, domestic, \$25.53; foreign, \$23; all other general objects, \$4; total General, \$52.53. Grand total, \$1,902.45.

The Pro-Cathedral Mission Newark Essex Co.

The Rev'd Almon A. Jaynes, *Missionary*.

Families and parts of families, 30; total number of persons under pastoral care, 93; baptisms: infants, 20; total, 20; burial, 1; communicants: present number, *x*; public services: Sundays, 53; Holy Days, 3; other days, 2; total, 58; Holy Communion: public, 2; private, 1; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 3; pupils, 54; Support chiefly provided by the Bishop; offerings at services.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$356.76; total, \$356.76.

EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL: Current expenses, including salaries, \$349.61; total Parochial, \$349.61. DIOCESAN: Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$1.12; total Diocesan, \$1.12. GENERAL: Missions, domestic, \$1.93; total General, \$1.93. Grand total, \$352.66.

GRACE Newark Essex Co.

The Rev'd Elliot White, *Rector*; the Rev'd Morton A. Barnes, and the Rev'd Charles H. Wells, *Assistant Ministers*; Charles A. Grummon, John S. Darcy, *Wardens*; Frederick W. Thorne, *Clerk*; Charles S. Webbe, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 519; total number of persons under pastoral care, 1,435; baptisms: infants, 49; adults, 8; total, 57; confirmed, 50; marriages, 35; burials, 25; communicants: number last reported, 724; admitted, 50; present number, 764; public services: Sundays, 345; Holy Days, 74; other days, 1,021; total, 1,440; Holy Communion: public, 590; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 33; pupils, 336; number of free sittings in church, all; method of parish support: envelopes and subscriptions.

RECEIPTS—Income from property, \$580; income from offerings and other sources, \$8,500.73; total, \$9,080.73.

EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL: Current expenses, including salaries, \$6,665.16; relief of the poor, \$200; special repairs and improvements, \$1,589.41; total Parochial, \$8,454.57. DIOCESAN:

Episcopal Fund, \$350; Convention expenses, \$410; Diocesan Missions, \$91.77; Aged and Infirm Clergy and Widows' and Orphans' Funds, \$66.38; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$118.59; total Diocesan, \$1,036.74. **GENERAL:** Missions, domestic, \$100; foreign, \$100; total General, \$200.00. Grand total, \$9,691.31.

St. Andrew's **Newark** **Essex Co.**

(Included in report of Grace, Newark.)

HOUSE OF PRAYER **Newark** **Essex Co.**

The Rev'd John S. Miller, *Rector*; the Rev'd Vincent Van M. Beede, *Curate*; G. Basil Hooper, Edward H. Wright, jr., *Wardens*; M. E. Arrindell, *Clerk*; Claude E. Wheatley, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 382; total number of persons under pastoral care, 1,017; baptisms: infants, 53; adults, 10; total, 63; confirmed, 56; marriages, 23; burials, 41; communicants: number last reported, 528; admitted, 63; present number, 543; public services: Sundays, 263; Holy Days and other days, 1,016; total, 1,279; Holy Communion: public, 459; private, 15; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 19; pupils, 166; number of free sittings in church, 400; method of parish support: pledges, envelopes and loose offerings.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$4,743.60; total, \$4,743.60.

EXPENDITURES—**PAROCHIAL:** Current expenses, including salaries, \$2,880.28; relief of the poor, \$102.36; for the Sunday School, \$195.53; special repairs and improvements, \$448; all other parochial objects, \$855.48; total Parochial, \$4,481.65. **DIOCESAN:** Episcopal Fund, \$35; Convention expenses, \$37.50; Diocesan Missions, \$14.01; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$11.40; all other objects within the Diocese, \$18.54; total Diocesan, \$116.45. **GENERAL:** Mission, domestic and foreign, \$47.70; all other general objects, \$13.65; total General, \$61.35. Grand total, \$4,659.45.

St. Alban's**Newark****Essex Co.**

The Rev'd Alonzo C. Stewart, *Missionary*; James R. Young, *Warden*; Horace W. Cort, *Clerk*; William Perkins, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 175; total number of persons under pastoral care, 500; baptisms: infants, 18; adults, 8; total, 26; confirmed, 14; marriages, 3; burials, 2; communicants: number last reported, 188; admitted, 19; present number, 163; public services: Sundays, 154; Holy Days, 42; other days, 64; total, 260; Holy Communion: public, 141; private, 8; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 17; pupils, 160; number of free sittings in church, 140; method of parish support: envelope system and voluntary offerings at all services.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$1,604.45; total, \$1,604.45.

EXPENDITURES—**PAROCHIAL**: Current expenses, including salaries, \$1,568.90; for the Sunday School, \$109.92; special repairs and improvements, \$86.34; all other parochial objects, \$84.45; total Parochial, \$1,849.61. **DIOCESAN**: Episcopal Fund, \$10; Convention expenses, \$5; Diocesan Missions, \$10; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$12.49; all other objects within the Diocese, \$5; total Diocesan, \$42.49. **GENERAL**: Missions, foreign, \$10; total General, \$10.00. Grand total, \$1,902.10.

In addition to current expenses, \$300 has been paid on the rectory mortgage; it now amounts to \$900; the original indebtedness was \$2,600, three years ago.

ST. BARNABAS'**Newark****Essex Co.**

The Rev'd Stephen H. Granberry, *Rector*; James E. Bathgate, sr., William H. Pearson, *Wardens*; William H. Pearson, *Clerk*; Samuel Owen, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 142; total number of persons under pastoral care, 396; baptisms: infants, 13; adults, 3; total, 16; confirmed, 21; marriages, 6; burials, 10; communicants: number last reported, 303; admitted, 2; present number, 256; public ser-

vices: Sundays, *s*; Holy Days, *s*; other days, *s*; total, *s*; Holy Communion: public, *s*; private, *s*; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 27; pupils, 194; number of free sittings in church, *s*; method of parish support: pew-rentals, envelopes, voluntary offerings.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$8,636.32; total, \$8,636.32.

EXPENDITURES—**PAROCHIAL**: Current expenses, including salaries, \$4,320.79; for the Sunday School, \$101.96; special repairs and improvements, \$2,100; total Parochial, \$6,522.75. **DIOCESAN**: Episcopal Fund, \$58.10; Convention expenses, \$75; Diocesan Missions, \$187.50; Aged and Infirm Clergy and Widows' and Orphans' Funds, \$100; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$190; all other objects within the Diocese, (cancellation of Parish Bond and Endowment of Episcopate), \$1,852.10; total Diocesan, \$2,462.70. **GENERAL**: Missions, domestic, \$50; general, \$145; total General, \$195.00. Grand total, \$9,180.45.

St. George's (Vailsburgh) Newark Essex Co.

The Rev'd George J. D. Peters, (Long Island), *in charge*; F. H. Tobitt, *Warden*; John B. Stults, *Clerk*; Charles Lawson, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 55; total number of persons under pastoral care, *s*; baptisms: infants, 2; total, 2; confirmed, 2; marriage, 1; burial, 1; communicants: number last reported, 30; admitted, 7; present number, 37; public services: Sundays, 175; regularly on Holy Days; other days, 9; Holy Communion: public, weekly and each Holy Day; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 6; pupils, 59; number of free sittings in church, 100; method of parish support: voluntary offerings.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$490.47; total, \$490.47.

EXPENDITURES—**PAROCHIAL**: Current expenses, including salaries, \$448; relief of the poor, \$5.85; for the Sunday School,

\$28; total Parochial, \$481.85. GENERAL: Missions, domestic, \$5.50; total General, \$5.50. Grand total, \$487.35.

In January, 1909, the barn on the church lot was transformed into a comfortable building for all Church uses. It was opened by the Bishop early in February. At Easter a vested choir of boys and men was instituted.

ST. JAMES'**Newark****Essex Co.**

The Rev'd T. Percival Bate, *Rector*; the Rev'd Charles B. Johnes, (Long Island), *Curate*; John O. Baker, Theodore Corwin, *Wardens*; John O. Baker, *Clerk*; Ambrose Tompkins, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, *x*; total number of persons under pastoral care, *x*; baptisms: infants, 15; adult, 1; total, 16; confirmed, 9; marriages, 8; burials, 9; communicants: number last reported, 385; admitted, 26; present number, 404; public services: Sundays, 156; Holy Days, 17; other days, 97; total, 270; Holy Communion: public, 80; private, 8; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 20; pupils, 125; number of free sittings in church, 250; method of parish support: envelopes and open offerings.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, (special donation, \$300), \$7,412.09; total, \$7,412.09.

EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL: Current expenses, including salaries, \$4,395.73; for the Sunday School, \$67.08; all other parochial objects, \$1,672.05; total Parochial, \$6,134.86. DIOCESAN: Episcopal Fund, \$96.37, special donation to Fund, \$300; Convention expenses, \$37.50; Diocesan Missions, \$85.15; Aged and Infirm Clergy and Widows' and Orphans' Funds, \$104; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$54.07; total Diocesan, \$677.09. GENERAL: all general objects, \$254.19; total General, \$254.19. Grand total, \$7,066.14.

There is no longer room in the present building to accommodate the congregation. During the coming Summer the church will be enlarged and thoroughly renovated, and an enlarged vestry room and sacristy provided.

ST. JOHN'S**Newark****Essex Co.**

The Rev'd Rowland S. Nichols, *Rector*; John S. Beardsley, Charles E. O. Thorn, *Wardens*; William Bal, *Clerk*; J. B. Hutchings, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 141; total number of persons under pastoral care, 448; baptisms: infants, 10; total, 10; confirmed, 1; marriages, 6; burials, 9; communicants: number last reported, 208; admitted, 5; present number, 236; public services: Sundays, 147; Holy Days, 45; other Days, 56; total, 248; Holy Communion: public, 100; private, 9; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 5; pupils, 50; number of free sittings in church, all; method of parish support: envelope system, pledges, voluntary contributions, general offerings.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$5,041.75; total, \$5,041.75.

EXPENDITURES—**PAROCHIAL**: Current expenses, including salaries, \$2,364.57; relief of the poor, \$11.20; for the Sunday School, \$94.90; special repairs and improvements, \$1,884.59; all other parochial objects, \$494.72; total Parochial, \$4,849.98. **DIOCESAN**: Episcopal Fund, \$147; Convention expenses, \$25; Diocesan Missions, \$11.35; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$9.50; total Diocesan, \$192.85. **GENERAL**: Missions, domestic, \$28.53; foreign, \$25; total General, \$53.53. Grand total, \$5,096.36.

Since making up report, money has been given for painting and repairing the outside of the Church and Parish House; for re-decorating the interior of the Church; and for a new carpet for the nave and chancel to the altar rail. Under improvements and Parochial objects are final payments, interest on mortgage on Rectory incidental to the renovation of Rectory.

Since May 1, 1909, the Parish has been holding services on Forest Hill under the name of the Mission of the Transfiguration. An encouraging beginning has been made and new Church families have been reached. The small initial expenses are paid from the Parish funds.

Included in Receipts is an item of \$2,000 loaned on a Rectory mortgage, and Vestry notes for the purpose of the general repairs and debts.

ST. MATTHEW'S**Newark****Essex Co.**

The Rev'd S. Raymond Brinckerhoff, (New York), *Rector-elect*; Frederick Geiger, Charles Koch, *Wardens*; Clarence A. Kimberley, *Clerk*; Frederick Geiger, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, *x*; total number of persons under pastoral care, *x*; baptisms: infants, 6; adults, 5; total, 11; confirmed, 11; communicants: number last reported, 49; admitted, 15; present number, 64; public services: Sundays, 104; Holy Days, 10; total, 114; Holy Communion: public, 3; private, 1; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 8; pupils, 75; number of free sittings in church, all; method of parish support: free collections.

RECEIPTS—*x*.

EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL: Current expenses, including salaries, \$425.12; total Parochial, \$425.12. **DIOCESAN:** Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$4.85; total Diocesan, \$4.85. **GENERAL:** Missions, foreign, \$5.18; total General, \$5.18. Grand total, \$435.15.

ST. PAUL'S**Newark****Essex Co.**

The Rev'd Henry H. Hadley, *Rector*; the Rev'd Ezra F. Ferris, jr., *Curate*; Thomas E. Sisserson, William Dixon, *Wardens*; George A. Hay, *Clerk*; James Sisserson, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 535; total number of persons under pastoral care, 1,308; baptisms: infants, 30; adults, 8; total, 38; confirmed, 58; marriages, 14; burials, 23; communicants: number last reported, 612; admitted, 92; present number, 704; public services: Sundays, 174; Holy Days, 26; other days, 29; total, 229; Holy Communion: public, 82; private, 21; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 33; pupils, 210; number of free sittings in church, 400; method of parish support: envelope system, voluntary contributions.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$6,651.50; total, \$6,651.50.

EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL: Current expenses including salaries, \$4,666.41; relief of the poor, \$51.58; for the Sunday School, \$165.73; special repairs and improvements, \$1,652.51; all other parochial objects, \$24.92; total Parochial, \$6,561.15. **DIOCESAN:** Episcopal Fund, \$119; Convention expenses, \$42.50; Diocesan Missions, \$119; Increase salaries, underpaid clergy, \$25.47; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$44.54; all other objects within the Diocese, \$25.00; total Diocesan, \$375.51. **GENERAL:** Missions, domestic, \$29.54; foreign, \$42.97; education, \$10; all other general objects, \$169.75; total General, \$252.26. Grand total, \$7,188.92.

ST. PHILIP'S

Newark

Essex Co.

The Rev'd B. Wellington Paxton, *Rector*; Louis A. Sears, Malhon Kennard, *Wardens*; James M. Baxter, *Clerk*; H. Demund, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 225; total number of persons under pastoral care, 400; baptisms: infants, 16; total, 16; confirmed, 19; marriages, 3; burial, 1; communicants: number last reported, 281; admitted, 19; present number, 300; public services: Sundays, 95; Holy Days, 3; other days, 18; total, 116; Holy Communion: public, 43; private, 5; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 10; pupils, 108; number of free sittings in church, 253; method of parish support: free-will offerings, weekly envelope system.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$1,858.67; total, \$1,858.67.

EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL: Current expenses, including salaries, \$1,424.20; relief of the poor, \$12; for the Sunday School, \$58.95; special repairs and improvements, \$26.75; total Parochial, \$1,521.90. **DIOCESAN:** Episcopal Fund, Convention expenses, and Diocesan Missions, \$87.00; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$4; total Diocesan, \$91.00. Grand total, \$1,612.90.

ST. STEPHEN'S**Newark****Essex Co.**

The Rev'd Edmund A. Wasson, Ph.D., *Rector*; Jacob Hoesly, George Linnett, *Wardens*; Charles P. Baldwin, *Clerk*; Henry C. Ward, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, *x*; total number of persons under pastoral care, *x*; baptisms: infants, 24; adult, 1; total, 25; confirmed, 1; marriages, 18; burials, 23; communicants: number last reported, 425; admitted, *x*; present number, 425; public services: Sundays, 160; Holy Days, 30; total, 190; Holy Communion: public, 81; private, 17; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 35; pupils, 375; number of free sittings in church, *x*; method of parish support: pew-rents, envelope subscriptions.

RECEIPTS—*x*.

EXPENDITURES—Grand total, \$6,600.00.

ST. THOMAS'**Newark****Essex Co.**

The Rev'd Everard P. Miller, *Rector*; Owen M. Dawson, William S. Dilworth, *Wardens*; Frederick B. Meeker, *Clerk*; Owen M. Dawson, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 120; total number of persons under pastoral care, *x*; baptisms: infants, 13; total, 13; confirmed, 15; marriages, 4; burials, 4; communicants: number last reported, 175; admitted, *x*; present number, 184; public services: Sundays, 167; Holy Days, 16; other days, 23; total, 206; Holy Communion: public, 53; private, 1; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 19; pupils, 150; number of free sittings in church, 200; method of parish support: envelope system and general offerings.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$6,939.01; total, \$6,939.01.

EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL: Current expenses, including salaries, \$2,226.55; relief of the poor, \$48.66; for the Sunday School, \$138.91; special repairs and improvements, \$114.88; part payment on new lot, \$4,000; all other parochial objects, \$73.36; total.

Parochial, \$6,602.36. **DIOCESAN:** Episcopal Fund, \$91; Convention expenses, \$32.50; Diocesan Missions, \$45; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$61.51; total Diocesan, \$230.01; **GENERAL:** Missions, general, \$263.80; total General, \$263.80. Grand total, \$7,096.17.

TRINITY**Newark****Essex Co.**

The Rev'd Louis S. Osborne, *Rector*; the Rev'd William J. Tilley, *Vicar*; The Rev'd A. W. H. Thompson, (Rhode Island), *Curate*; John A. Gifford, James Hodge, *Wardens*; Wallace M. Scudder, *Clerk*; John A. Gifford, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 500; total number of persons under pastoral care, 2,000; baptisms: infants, 29; adults, 5; total, 34; confirmed, 34; marriages, 30; burials, 25; communicants: number last reported, 800; admitted, 50; present number, about 800; public services: Sundays, 156; Holy Days, 12; other days, 100; total, 268; Holy Communion: public, 80; private, 6; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 28; pupils, 250; number of free sittings in church, 150; method of parish support: pew-rents.

RECEIPTS—Income from property, \$5,000; from Sunday School, \$466; income from offerings and other sources, \$30,399.77; total, \$35,865.77.

EXPENDITURES—**PAROCHIAL:** Current expenses, including salaries, \$12,097.69; relief of the poor, \$1,546.91; for the Sunday School, \$345.90; special repairs and improvements, \$7,925.50; all other parochial objects, \$3,823.56; total Parochial, \$25,739.56. **DIOCESAN:** Episcopal Fund, \$217; Convention expenses, \$155; Diocesan Missions, \$1,237.52; Aged and Infirm Clergy and Widows' and Orphans' Funds, \$100; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$3,273.06; all other objects within the Diocese, \$2,188.87; total Diocesan, \$7,171.45. **GENERAL:** Missions, domestic, \$889.60; foreign, \$1,779.22; general, \$316; education, \$100; all other general objects, \$67; total General, \$3,151.82. Grand total, \$36,062.83.

Subjoined will be found report of the Rev'd W. J. Tilley, Minister in charge of Christ Church, Harison, a Chapel of Trinity.

Christ Chapel**Harrison****Hudson Co.**

The Rev'd William J. Tilley, *Minister in charge*; Arthur E. Hafstrom, *Clerk*; William Engelhard, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, x ; total number of persons under pastoral care, 1,000; baptisms: infants, 66; total, 66; confirmed, 14; marriages, 15; burials, 23; communicants: number last reported, 535; admitted, 17; present number, (after thorough revision), 477; public services: Sundays, morning and evening; Holy Days, greater festivals; other days, Twenty-fifth Anniversary services; Holy Communion: public, 18; private, 7; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 36; pupils, 345; number of free sittings in church, all; method of parish support: weekly envelope system, and by voluntary offerings.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$3,028.82; total, \$3,028.82.

EXPENDITURES—**PAROCHIAL**: Current expenses, including salaries, \$2,315.54; relief of the poor, \$34.41; for the Sunday School, \$268.65; special repairs and improvements, \$49.77; all other parochial objects, \$211.97; total Parochial, \$2,880.34. **DIOCESAN**: Episcopal Fund, \$20; Diocesan Missions, \$20; Aged and Infirm Clergy and Widows' and Orphans' Funds, \$5; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$25, (also provisions); all other objects within the Diocese, \$9.62; total Diocesan, \$79.62. **GENERAL**: Missions, general, (Children's Lenten Offering, \$44.75), \$74.55; all other general objects, \$14.31; total General, \$88.86. Grand total, \$3,048.82.

Special services were held on Sunday, November 22, 1908, in commemoration of the Twenty-fifth Anniversary of the worship of our people in the present church edifice.

Two beautiful memorial windows have been placed in the church during the year;—one of them, a bequest; the other, in part a gift of the Sunday School.

CHRIST CHURCH**Newton****Sussex Co.**

The Rev'd Charles L. Steel, *Rector*; Richard F. Goodman, *Israel*

L. Hallock, *Wardens*; Israel L. Hallock, *Clerk*; Wm. M. DeKay, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 124; total number of persons under pastoral care, 345; baptisms: infants, 15; adults, 4; total, 19; confirmed, 14; marriages, 6; burials, 9; communicants: number last reported, 203; admitted, 15; present number, 214; public services: Sundays, 148; Holy Days, 66; other days, 359; total, 573; Holy Communion: public, 124; private, 7; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 11; pupils, 83; number of free sittings in church, 60; method of parish support: pew-rents, pledges and offerings.

RECEIPTS—Income from property, \$207.25; income from offerings and other sources, \$2,084.86; total, \$2,292.11.

EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL: Current expenses, including salaries, \$2,189.20; for the Sunday School, \$15.79; total Parochial, \$2,204.99. DIOCESAN: Episcopal Fund, \$70; Convention expenses, \$36; Diocesan Missions, \$13.31; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$21.84; total Diocesan, \$141.15. Grand total, \$2,346.14.

HOLY COMMUNION Norwood Bergen Co.

The Rev'd R. Townsend Henshaw, *Rector*; Foster Nostrand, Albert E. Cook, *Wardens*; Livingston Emery, *Clerk*; Albert E. Cook, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 49; total number of persons under pastoral care, 154; baptisms: infants, 5; total, 5; confirmed, 8; marriages, 1; burials, 6; communicants: number last reported, 37; admitted, 13; present number, 50; public service: Sundays, 63; Holy Days, 3; other days, 1; total, 67; Holy Communion: public, 19; private, 1; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 5; pupils, 30; number of free sittings in church, all; method of parish support: envelopes, subscriptions and offerings.

RECEIPTS—Income from property, \$500; income from offerings and other sources, \$1,010.16; total, \$1,510.16.

EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL: Current expenses, including salaries, \$943.91; special repairs and improvements, \$525.37; total

Parochial, \$1,469.28. **DIOCESAN:** Diocesan Missions, \$2; total Diocesan, \$2.00. **GENERAL:** Missions, domestic, \$7.50; total General, \$7.50. Grand total, \$1,478.78.

GRACE

Nutley

Essex Co.

The Rev'd Herbert D. Cone, *Rector*; R. J. M. Chase, Lyman Nichols, *Wardens*; George B. Douglas, *Clerk*; Lyman Nichols, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 318; total number of persons under pastoral care, 950; baptisms: infants, 8; total, 8; confirmed, 10; marriages, 3; burials, 3; communicants: number last reported, 348; admitted, 32; present number, 378; public services: Sundays, 136; Holy Days, 22; other days, 61; total, 219; Holy Communion: public, 97; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 23; pupils, 156; number of free sittings in church, *x*; method of parish support: rental of pews, voluntary offerings and envelopes.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$3,051.33; total, \$3,051.33.

EXPENDITURES—**PAROCHIAL:** Current expenses, including salaries, \$2,041.56; relief of the poor, \$36; for the Sunday School, \$386; special repairs and improvements, \$93.73; all other parochial objects, \$1,856.29; total Parochial, \$4,413.58. **DIOCESAN:** Episcopal Fund, \$56; Convention expenses, \$84; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$8.40; total Diocesan, \$148.40. **GENERAL:** Missions, domestic, \$113.67; all other general objects, \$42.75; total General, \$156.42. Grand total, \$4,718.40.

Annunciation

Oradell

Bergen Co.

The Rev'd John C. Fair, *Minister*; Asahel Chapin, *Warden*; A. C. Jewell, *Clerk*; F. H. Crum, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 70; total number of persons under pastoral care, 224; baptisms: infants, 4; adults, 2; total, 6; confirmed, 14; marriages, 2; burials, 6; communicants: number last reported, 81; admitted, 14; present number, 95; public services: Sundays, 200; Holy Days, 24; other days, 97; total, 321; Holy Com-

munion: public, 102; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 8; pupils, 52; number of free sittings in church, all; method of parish support: envelope system and open offerings.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$2,581.76; total, \$2,581.76.

EXPENDITURES—**PAROCHIAL**: Current expenses, including salaries, \$1,321.80; all other parochial objects, \$779.96; total Parochial, \$2,101.76. **DIOCESAN**: Convention expenses, \$22.50; Diocesan Missions, \$19.14; Christ Hospital, Jersey City, \$6.68; total Diocesan, \$48.32. **GENERAL**: Missions, domestic, \$50; total General, \$50.00. Grand total, \$2,200.08.

ALL SAINTS'

Orange

Essex Co.

The Rev'd John B. Pitcher, *Rector*; J. B. Van Wagenen, R. N. Drew, *Wardens*; William J. Smith, *Clerk*; William L. Otterbein, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 162; total number of persons under pastoral care, 409; baptisms: infants, 7; total, 7; confirmed, 2; marriages, 9; burials, 5; communicants: number last reported, 209; admitted, 11; present number, 220; public services: Sundays, 251; Holy Days, 94; other days, 854; total, 1,199; Holy Communion: public, 420; private, 5; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 10; pupils, 82; number of free sittings in church, all; method of parish support: envelope system and offerings.

RECEIPTS—Income from property, \$660; income from offerings and other sources, \$5,313.54; total, \$5,973.54.

EXPENDITURES—**PAROCHIAL**: Current expenses, including salaries, \$4,536.95; relief of the poor, \$113.86; for the Sunday School, \$100.83; special repairs and improvements, \$1,929.21; all other parochial objects, \$130; total Parochial, \$6,810.85. **DIOCESAN**: Episcopal Fund, \$70; Convention expenses, \$20.50; Diocesan Missions, \$40; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$21.25; total Diocesan, \$151.75. **GENERAL**: Missions, domestic, \$10; foreign, \$10; general, Children's Easter Offering, \$19.20; all other general objects, \$25.85; total General, \$65.05. Grand total, \$7,027.65.

GRACE

Orange

Essex Co.

The Rev'd Charles T. Walkley, *Rector*; the Rev'd Henry A. Dexter, *Assistant*; William M. Franklin, Jay C. Young, *Wardens*; William M. Franklin, *Clerk*; Jay C. Young, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, about 500; total number of persons under pastoral care, 3,000; baptisms: infants, 59; adults, 13; total, 72; confirmed, 49; marriages, 9; burials, 34; communicants: number last reported, 1,200; admitted, 40; present number, 1,200; public services: Sundays, 228; Holy Days, 38; other days, 286; total, 552; Holy Communion: public, 180; private, 21; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 49; pupils, 380; number of free sittings in church, none; method of parish support: pew-rentals and offerings.

RECEIPTS—Income from property, \$192; income from offerings and other sources, \$19,183; total, \$19,375.00.

EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL: Current expenses, including salaries, \$13,444.24; relief of the poor, \$1,200; for the Sunday School, \$225.77; all other parochial objects, \$3,250; total Parochial, \$18,120.01. DIOCESAN: Episcopal Fund, \$364; Convention expenses, \$130; Diocesan Missions, \$416; Aged and Infirm Clergy and Widows' and Orphans' Funds, \$195.04; Endowment of Episcopate, \$1,375; all other objects within the Diocese, \$274.89; total Diocesan, \$2,754.93. GENERAL: Missions, domestic and foreign, \$1,525.47; all other general objects, \$250; total General, \$1,775.47. Grand total, \$22,650.41.

Epiphany

Orange

Essex Co.

The Rev'd Charles T. Walkley, *Rector*; the Rev'd George M. Plaskett, *Minister in charge*; J. D. Ballard, *Clerk*; T. McCurdy Marsh, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 68; total number of persons under pastoral care, *x*; baptisms: infants, 21; total, 21; confirmed, 14; burials, 4; communicants: number last reported, 61; admitted, *x*; present number, 91; public services: Sundays, 94; Holy Days, 2;

other days, 17; total, 115; Holy Communion: public, 16; private, 3; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 9; pupils, 103; number of free sittings in church, all; method of parish support: *s.*

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$1,202.43; total, \$1,202.43.

EXPENDITURES—**PAROCHIAL**: Current expenses, including salaries, \$917.82; for the Sunday School, \$80.32; total Parochial, \$998.14. **DIOCESAN**: Diocesan Missions, \$14.80; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$5; total Diocesan, \$19.80. **GENERAL**: Missions, foreign, \$10; all other general objects, \$25; total General, \$35.00. Grand total, \$1,052.94.

This is a Parochial Mission of Grace Church, Orange.

ST. MARK'S

Orange

Essex Co.

The Rev'd Frank B. Reazor, D. D., *Rector*; the Rev'd Meade B. MacBryde, *Curate*; Wm. Read Howe, Francis H. Holmes, *Wardens*; Stephen W. Williams, *Clerk*; Wm. R. Howe, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, about 350; total number of persons under pastoral care, about 1,000; baptisms: infants, 22; adults, 3; total, 25; confirmed, 22; marriages, 7; burials, 18; communicants: number last reported, 930; admitted, 74; present number, 996; public services: Sundays, 214; other days, 990; total, 1,204; Holy Communion: public, 424; private, 27; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 10; pupils, 168; number of free sittings in church, 60; method of parish support: pew-rents, envelopes and plate offerings.

RECEIPTS—Income from property, \$1,079.24; income from offerings and other sources, \$11,770.66; total, \$12,849.90.

EXPENDITURES—**PAROCHIAL**: Current expenses, including salaries, \$6,369.09; relief of the poor, \$368.31; for the Sunday School, \$372.73; repairs and improvements, \$362.01; endowments, \$933.43; all other parochial objects, \$798.09; total Parochial, \$9,203.66. **DIOCESAN**: Episcopal Fund, \$124.44; Convention expenses, \$63; Diocesan Missions, \$201.60; Aged and Infirm Clergy and Widows' and Orphans' Funds, \$75; Hospital of St. Barnabas,

Newark, \$77.03; all other objects within the Diocese, \$361.38; total Diocesan, \$902.45. GENERAL: Missions, domestic and foreign, \$703.82; all other general objects, \$141.92; total General, \$845.74. Grand total, \$10,951.85.

St. Mark's Chapel Orange Essex Co.

The Rev'd Frank B. Reazor, *in charge*.

(Included in report of St. Mark's, Orange.)

St. George's Passaic Passaic Co.

The Rev'd Joseph P. Robinson, *Missionary*; Walter Berridge, *Warden*; J. S. Strange, *Clerk*; S. R. Moyer, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 96; total number of persons under pastoral care, 300; baptisms: infants, 14; total, 14; confirmed, 15; marriage, 1; burial, 1; communicants: number last reported, 109; admitted, 25; present number, 125; public services: Sundays, 110; Holy Days, 6; other days, 10; total, 126; Holy Communion: public, 16; private, 3; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 9; pupils, 94; number of free sittings in church, all; method of parish support: pledges and loose offerings.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$869.56; total, \$869.56.

EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL: Current expenses, including salaries, \$750; all other parochial objects, \$103.64; total Parochial, \$853.64. GENERAL: Missions, domestic and foreign, \$16.18; total General, \$16.18. Grand total, \$869.82.

ST. JOHN'S Passaic Passaic Co.

The Rev'd W. Gordon Bentley, *Rector*; the Rev'd W. van H. Filkins, *Curate*; George MacLagan, Frank B. Corey, *Wardens*; Edward H. Neary, *Clerk*; W. B. Banker, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 290; total number of persons under pastoral care, 875; baptisms: infants, 22; adults, 2; total,

24; confirmed, 18; marriages, 3; burials, 8; communicants: number last reported, 416; admitted, 39; present number, 455; public services: Sundays, 200; Holy Days, 85; other days, 224; total, 509; Holy Communion: public, 149; private, 13; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 8; pupils, 125; number of free sittings in church, all; method of parish support: pledges and voluntary contributions, including loose offerings.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$5,741.69; total, \$5,741.69.

EXPENDITURES—**PAROCHIAL**: Current expenses, including salaries, \$4,075.37; relief of the poor, \$175.01; for the Sunday School, \$118.16; special repairs and improvements, \$468.72; all other parochial objects, \$1,637.92; total Parochial, \$6,475.18. **DIOCESAN**: Episcopal Fund, \$147; Convention expenses, \$45; Diocesan Missions, \$115.50; Aged and Infirm Clergy and Widows' and Orphans' Funds, \$103.03; Christ Hospital, Jersey City, \$25.38; all other objects within the Diocese, \$34.03; total Diocesan, \$469.94. **GENERAL**: Missions, domestic, \$99.16; foreign, \$104.48; all other general objects, \$86.93; total General, \$290.57. Grand total, \$7,235.69.

HOLY COMMUNION Paterson Passaic Co.

The Rev'd George M. Dorwart, *Rector*; James H. White, James H. Slater, *Wardens*; William L. R. Wurts, *Clerk*; Josiah J. Bailey, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, *s*; total number of persons under pastoral care, *s*; baptisms: infants, 23; adults, 3; total, 26; confirmed, 17; marriages, 8; burials, 20; communicants: number last reported, 492; admitted, 19; present number, 491; public services: Sundays, 174; Holy Days, 41; other days, 148; total, 363; Holy Communion: public, 127; private, 27; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 24; pupils, 320; number of free sittings in church, all; method of parish support: envelopes and voluntary offerings.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$5,796.73; total, \$5,796.73.

EXPENDITURES—**PAROCHIAL**: Current expenses, including

salaries, \$2,510.69; relief of the poor, \$148; for the Sunday School, \$187.97; special repairs and improvements, \$56.25; all other parochial objects, \$3,528.32; total Parochial, \$6,431.23. **DIOCESAN:** Episcopal Fund, \$91; Convention expenses, \$32.50; Diocesan Missions, \$61.75; total Diocesan, \$185.25. **GENERAL:** Missions, domestic and foreign, \$17.95; total General, \$17.95. Grand total, \$6,634.43.

St. Luke's**Paterson****Passaic Co.**

The Rev'd Charles W. Popham, *Minister-in-charge*; George R. McClean, Charles Barton, *Wardens*; Walter Stagg, *Clerk*; William Brown, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, about 100; total number of persons under pastoral care, *x*; baptisms: infants, 15; adult, 1; total, 16; marriages, 2; burials, 6; communicants: number last reported, 176; present number, 155; public services: Sundays, 104; Holy Days, 4; other days, 14; total, 122; Holy Communion: public, 11; private, 1; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 18; pupils, 178; number of free sittings in church, all; method of parish support: envelope and general offerings.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$1,726.81; total, \$1,726.81.

EXPENDITURES—**PAROCHIAL:** Current expenses, including salaries, \$1,080.79; for the Sunday School, \$171.45; special repairs and improvements, \$114.91; total Parochial, \$1,367.15. **DIOCESAN:** Diocesan Missions, \$12.92; total Diocesan, \$12.92. Grand total, \$1,380.07.

ST. MARK'S**Paterson****Passaic Co.**

The Rev'd Samuel A. Weikert, *Rector*; Charles Crane, Thomas B. Shorrock, *Wardens*; Alfred Hudd, *Clerk*; Harry Lee, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, *x*; total number of persons under pastoral care, *x*; baptisms: infants, 14; adults, 5; total, 19; confirmed, 36; marriages, 15; burials, 18; communicants: number last reported, 527; admitted, 43; present number, 549; public services:

Sundays, 128; Holy Days, 5; other days, 12; total, 145; Holy Communion: public, 36; private, 7; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 24; pupils, 240; number of free sittings in church, 40; method of parish support: pew-rentals, monthly and weekly envelopes and open plate collections.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$5,843.37; total, \$5,843.37.

EXPENDITURES—**PAROCHIAL**: Current expenses, including salaries, \$3,063.79; relief of the poor, \$32; for the Sunday School, \$140; all other parochial objects, (paid on floating debt, \$825), \$1,536.72; total Parochial, \$4,771.51. **DIOCESAN**: Episcopal Fund, \$105; Convention expenses, \$37.50; Diocesan Missions, \$48; Aged and Infirm Clergy and Widows' and Orphans' Funds, \$7.50; all other objects within the Diocese, \$22.33; total Diocesan, \$220.33; **GENERAL**: Missions, domestic, \$20; total General, \$20.00. Grand total, \$5,011.84.

ST. PAUL'S

Paterson

Passaic Co.

The Rev'd D. Stuart Hamilton, *Rector*; the Rev'd Thomas A. Hyde, *Curate*; William K. Newton, William J. Lockwood, *Wardens*; Samuel S. Evans, *Clerk*; William J. Lockwood, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 550; total number of persons under pastoral care, about 2,700; baptisms: infants, 69; adults, 21; total, 90; confirmed, 93; marriages, 41; burials, 59; communicants: number last reported, 1,112; admitted, 78; present number, 1,190; public services: Sundays, 161; Holy Days, 76; other days, 53; total, 290; Holy Communion: public, 94; private, 22; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 89; pupils, 973; number of free sittings in church, 66; method of parish support: rented sittings and voluntary offerings.

RECEIPTS—Income from property, \$482.13; income from offerings and other sources, \$18,346; total, \$18,828.13.

EXPENDITURES—**PAROCHIAL**: Current expenses, including salaries, \$10,256.15; relief of the poor, \$335.25; for the Sunday

School, \$2,778.87; all other parochial objects, \$3,165; total Parochial, \$16,735.27. **DIOCESAN:** Episcopal Fund, \$441; Convention expenses, \$264; Diocesan Missions, \$300; Aged and Infirm Clergy and Widows' and Orphans' Funds, \$177.46; all other objects within the Diocese, \$185; total Diocesan, \$1,367.46. **GENERAL:** Missions, domestic, \$200; foreign, \$260.22; all other general objects, \$260.64; total General, \$720.86. Grand total, \$18,823.59.

TRINITY

(Totowa) Paterson

Passaic Co.

The Rev'd George P. Armstrong, *Rector*; Nicholas Ower, W. H. Sharpe, *Wardens*; Harry Barr, *Clerk*; Harry Beifield, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 298; total number of persons under pastoral care, 900; baptisms: infants, 33; adults, 3; total, 36; confirmed, 41; marriages, 7; burials, 13; communicants: number last reported, 313; admitted, 43; present number, 356; public services: Sundays, 91; Holy Days, 4; other days, 96; total 191; Holy Communion: public, 140; private, 7; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 24; pupils, 275; number of free sittings in church, 180; method of parish support: envelopes and free-will offerings.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$1,850.53; total, \$1,850.53.

EXPENDITURES—**PAROCHIAL:** Current expenses, including salaries, \$1,508.57; special repairs and improvements, \$73.78; total Parochial, \$1,582.35. **DIOCESAN:** Episcopal Fund, \$54; Convention expenses, \$20; Diocesan Missions, \$10.55; total Diocesan, \$84.55. **GENERAL:** all general objects, \$22; total General, \$22.00. Grand total, \$1,688.90.

New gas fixtures have been placed in the Church at an expense of \$90. by the Young Woman's Guild. A new Litany desk was given on Trinity Sunday, from the members of the Parish. A Parish House Fund has been started during the year, and now amounts to nearly \$500; the Church Fund, about \$80.

ST. LUKE'S**Phillipsburgh****Warren Co.**

The Rev'd Arthur W. Shaw, *Rector*; James D. Smith, William Frame, *Wardens*; James D. Smith, *Clerk*; William Frame, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 152; total number of persons under pastoral care, 490; baptisms: infants, 21; adults, 3; total, 24; confirmed, 3; marriages, 4; burials, 10; communicants: number last reported, 153; admitted, 3; present number, 155; public services: Sundays, 99; Holy Days, 24; other days, 25; total, 148; Holy Communion: public, 20; private, 3; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 12; pupils, 90; number of free sittings in church, 200; method of parish support: weekly pledges, plate offerings, bazaars.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$1,402.27: total, \$1,402.27.

EXPENDITURES—**PAROCHIAL**: Current expenses, including salaries, \$1,292.91; for the Sunday School, \$51.55; special repairs and improvements, \$144.36; total Parochial, \$1,488.82. **DIOCESAN**: Diocesan Missions, \$8.50; Aged and Infirm Clergy and Widows' and Orphans' Funds, \$5.45; all other objects within the Diocese, \$5; total Diocesan, \$18.95. **GENERAL**: Missions, domestic, \$30.02; foreign, \$30.02; total General, \$60.04. Grand total, \$1,567.81.

CHRIST CHURCH**Pompton****Passaic Co.**

The Rev'd Edward P. Hooper, *Rector*; E. A. W. Everitt, W. C. W. Durand, *Wardens*; Robert Evans, *Clerk*; John Knudsen, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 85; total number of persons under pastoral care, 285; baptisms: infants, 16; adults, 4; total, 20; confirmed, 3; marriages, 2; burials, 8; communicants: number last reported, 94; admitted, 3; present number, 64; public services: Sundays, 194; Holy Days, 11; other days, 72; total, 277; Holy Communion: public, 74; private, 1; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 7; pupils, 76; number of free sittings in church, 150; method of parish support: subscriptions, envelopes and collections.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$2,289.22; total, \$2,289.22.

EXPENDITURES—**PAROCHIAL**: Current expenses, including salaries, \$1,275; relief of the poor, \$33; for the Sunday School, \$146.32; special repairs and improvements, \$77.70; all other parochial objects, \$695.03; total Parochial, \$2,227.05. **DIOCESAN**: Convention expenses, \$25; all other objects within the Diocese, \$6; total Diocesan, \$31.00. **GENERAL**: Missions, foreign, \$5; total General, \$5.00. Grand total, \$2,263.05.

St. John's**Ramsey****Bergen Co.**

The Rev'd James W. Jackson, *Missionary*; Edward G. Washburne, *Warden*; Ernest Keck, *Clerk*; Walter Snyder, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 60; total number of persons under pastoral care, 125; baptisms: adults, 4; total, 4; confirmed, 15; marriage, 1; burials, 3; communicants: number last reported, 70; admitted, 15; present number, 72; public services: Sundays, 64; Holy Days, 3; other days, 6; total, 73; Holy Communion: public, 14; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 8; pupils, 55; number of free sittings in church, 180; method of parish support: pledge and envelope system.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$742.91; total, \$742.91.

EXPENDITURES—**PAROCHIAL**: Current expenses, including salaries, \$688.01; total Parochial, \$688.01; **DIOCESAN**: Episcopal Fund, \$20; Convention expenses, \$12; Diocesan Missions, \$20; total Diocesan, \$52.00. **GENERAL**: Missions, domestic, \$2.90; total General, \$2.90. Grand total, \$742.91.

ST. JAMES'**Ridgefield****Bergen Co.**

The Rev'd H. P. Lyman-Wheaton, D. D., *Rector*; Charles B. Wilson, Henry M. Halsey, *Wardens*; Walter J. Brooks, *Clerk*; William Derry, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 33; total number of persons under

pastoral care, 116; baptisms: adult, 1; total, 1; marriages, 6; burials, 3; communicants: number last reported, 38; admitted, 4; present number, 42; public services: Sundays, 96; Holy Days, 18; other days, 76; total, 190; Holy Communion: public, 61; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 3; pupils, 40; number of free sittings in church, 167; method of parish support: envelope, voluntary offerings and grant from Board of Missions.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$1,211.52; total, \$1,211.52.

EXPENDITURES—**PAROCHIAL**: Current expenses, including salaries, \$1,287.83; relief of the poor, \$17; for the Sunday School, \$8.67; total Parochial, \$1,313.50. **DIOCESAN**: Episcopal Fund, \$6.25; all other objects within the Diocese, Fund for increase of clerical salaries, \$7.80; total Diocesan, \$14.05. **GENERAL**: Missions, general, \$10.65; total General, \$10.65. Grand total, \$1,338.20.

The foregoing report includes the Mission of the Nativity, Fairview; this work is progressing favorably; a new chapel is much needed.

The past year has been an eventful one in the history of this Parish, inasmuch as a new church edifice has been erected, at a cost of about \$7,000; of which sum about \$1,600 remains to be paid. The new building was opened for Divine service on the Feast of St. Luke, October 18, 1908; the Rector preaching at the morning service, and the Bishop of the Diocese in the afternoon. The loss, by removal, about a year ago, of several families from our midst, was a serious one to us, but we are gradually building up again, and the outlook for the future is bright. The Borough of Ridgfield, situated as it is, is bound to grow rapidly in the near future.

A class is awaiting the Bishop's visitation for Confirmation, at both Fairview and Ridgfield.

St. Mary's

Ridgfield Park

Bergen Co.

The Rev'd Gov'r M. Wilkins, (New York), *in charge*; Edson A. Perine, *Warden*; W. P. Munson, *Clerk*; Henry N. Huber, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 187; total number of persons under pastoral care, *x*; baptisms: infants, 11; total, 11; confirmed, 8; marriages, 2; burials, 3; communicants: number last reported, 40; admitted, *x*; present number, 127. Sunday School: officers and teachers, 11; pupils, 92.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$3,419.14; total, \$3,419.14.

A new church is being erected; to be finished about July 1, 1909. The land cost \$1,850; the contract for building is \$5,650. A loan of \$3,000 is necessary. Cash on hand, general account, \$240; unpaid subscriptions, \$600; total cash assets, \$840.

CHRIST CHURCH

Ridgewood

Bergen Co.

The Rev'd Philip C. Pearson, (New York), *Rector-elect*; Henry Hales, Frederick E. Palmer, *Wardens*; Henry S. Patten, *Clerk*; Eardley C. Michell, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 232; total number of persons under pastoral care, 867; baptisms: infants, 27; adults, 3; total, 30; confirmed, 27; marriages, 5; burials, 8; communicants: number last reported, 505; admitted, 27; present number, 468; public services: Sundays, 156; Holy Days, *x*; other days, *x*; total, *x*; Holy Communion: public, 66; private, *x*; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 24; pupils, 200; number of free sittings in church, 16; method of parish support: pew-rentals, loose offerings, envelopes.

RECEIPTS—Income from property, \$2,550.50; income from offerings and other sources, \$4,369.34; total, \$6,919.84.

EXPENDITURES—**PAROCHIAL**: Current expenses, including salaries, \$5,308.78; relief of the poor, \$134.63; for the Sunday School, \$218.84; special repairs and improvements, \$364.56; total Parochial, \$6,026.81. **DIOCESAN**: Episcopal Fund, \$154; Convention expenses, \$55; Diocesan Missions, \$265; all other objects within the Diocese, \$47.69; total Diocesan, \$521.69. **GENERAL**: Missions, domestic, \$100; foreign, \$300; total General, \$400.00. Grand total, \$6,948.50.

The Rev'd Leslie E. Learned, Rector of the Parish since March, 1905; resigned November 1, 1908; from that time to May 16, 1909, the services were taken by the Rev'd F. B. White and the Rev'd Prof. Francis B. Blodgett; special services were held during Lent by Prof. Blodgett.

The Rev'd Philip C. Pearson takes charge of the Parish, June 1, 1909.

Christ Mission (Hohokus) Ridgewood Bergen Co.

The Rev'd Philip C. Pearson, (New York), *Rector-elect*; Stephen Hopper, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 30; total number of persons under pastoral care, 50; burial, 1; communicants: present number, 26; public services: Sundays, 52; total, 52; Holy Communion: public, 8; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 7; pupils, 45; number of free sittings in church, all; method of parish support: envelope system, solicited subscriptions, gifts from Ridgewood, offerings.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$376.49; total, \$376.49.

EXPENDITURES—**PAROCHIAL**: Current expenses, including salaries, \$382.05; for the Sunday School, \$20.21; special repairs and improvements, \$11.10; total Parochial, \$413.36. Grand total, \$413.36.

GRACE Rutherford Bergen Co.

The Rev'd Henry M. Ladd, *Rector*; Henry N. Bullington, Ellis G. Welch, *Wardens*; A. S. Jordan, *Clerk*; E. A. Chastency, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 330; total number of persons under pastoral care, 1,050; baptisms: infants, 32; adults, 2; total, 34; confirmed, 35; marriages, 12; burials, 28; communicants: number last reported, 480; admitted, 60; present number, 480; public services: Sundays, 136; Holy Days, 45; other days, 10; total, 191; Holy Communion: public, 57; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 35; pupils, 250; number of free sittings in church, 240; method of parish support: weekly envelopes, subscriptions and offerings.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$7,129.65; total, \$7,129.65.

EXPENDITURES—**PAROCHIAL**: Current expenses, including salaries, \$3,893.09; relief of the poor, \$86; for the Sunday School, \$247; special repairs and improvements, \$431; interest on mortgage, \$500; all other parochial objects, \$698.72; total Parochial, \$5,855.81. **DIOCESAN**: Episcopal Fund, \$89.25; Convention expenses, \$42.50; Diocesan Missions, \$102; Aged and Infirm Clergy and Widows' and Orphans' Funds, \$15; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$5; Christ Hospital, Jersey City, \$5; all other objects within the Diocese, \$130; total Diocesan, \$388.75. **GENERAL**: Missions, general, \$149.92; education, \$56; all other general objects, \$198.50; total General, \$404.42. Grand total, \$6,648.98.

Grace Chapel Rutherford (East) Bergen Co.

The Rev'd Henry M. Ladd, *Rector*; the Rev'd Denham H. Quinn, (Michigan), *officiating*; J. H. Vreeland, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 85; total number of persons under pastoral care, 250; baptisms: infants, 2; total, 2; confirmed, 7; marriage, 1; burials, 2; communicants: number last reported, 40; admitted, 10; present number, 50; public services: Sundays, 55; Holy Days, 10; total, 65; Holy Communion: public, 5; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 8; pupils, 66; number of free sittings in church, 60; method of parish support: weekly envelopes, offerings and donations.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$1,046.25; total, \$1,046.25.

EXPENDITURES—**PAROCHIAL**: Current expenses, including salaries, \$316.18; for the Sunday School, \$10; special repairs and improvements, \$674.07; all other parochial objects, \$25; total Parochial, \$1,025.25. **DIOCESAN**: Diocesan Missions, \$5; total Diocesan, \$5.00. **GENERAL**: Missions, domestic, \$5; total General, \$5.00. Grand total, \$1,035.25.

A barn, the gift of Mrs. Wm. D. Cragin, has been moved on to the property, renovated and improved, at a total cost of \$674.07,

of which \$169 is an unpaid loan. The principal of the mortgage on the property has been reduced to \$1,025, and interest met regularly. The gift of \$5, weekly, from the Board of Missions toward the Missionary's salary, dating from November 1, 1908, is not included in the above report, but amounts to \$130.00.

St. Thomas'**Lyndhurst****Bergen Co.**

The Rev'd Henry M. Ladd, *Rector*; E. A. Chastaney, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 30; total number of persons under pastoral care, 100; communicants: number last reported, 25; admitted, 10; present number, 35; public services: Sundays, 20; total, 20; Holy Communion: public, 11; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 6; pupils, 50; number of free sittings in church, 150; method of parish support: weekly envelopes, offerings and donations.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$132.91; total, \$132.91.

EXPENDITURES—**PAROCHIAL**: Current expenses, including salaries, \$42; for the Sunday School, \$16.30; special repairs and improvements, \$15.85; total Parochial, \$74.15. **DIOCESAN**: Episcopal Fund, \$10; Convention expenses, \$5; Diocesan Missions, \$10; total Diocesan, \$25.00. Grand total, \$99.15.

The funds of St. Mary's Chapter, \$50, raised to paint and improve the building, is not included in above report.

CHRIST CHURCH**Short Hills****Essex Co.**

The Rev'd Charles M. Douglas, *Rector*; William Fellowes Morgan, Arthur K. Gardiner, *Wardens*; Henry F. Twitchell, *Clerk*; Arthur K. Gardiner, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 84; total number of persons under pastoral care, 322; baptisms: infants, 10; adults, 2; total, 12; confirmed, 5; marriages, 3; burial, 1; communicants: number last reported, 124; admitted, 21; present number, 127; public services: Sundays, 158; Holy Days, 16; other days, 24; total, 198; Holy Com-

munion: public, 57; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 6; pupils, 56; number of free sittings in church, *x*; method of parish support: pew-rents, envelopes, subscriptions, collections.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$10,023.27; total, \$10,023.27.

EXPENDITURES—**PAROCHIAL**: Current expenses, including salaries, \$4,420.29; relief of the poor, \$376.39; for the Sunday School, \$58.58; special repairs and improvements, \$2,502.94; all other parochial objects, \$372.03; total Parochial, \$7,730.23. **DIOCESAN**: Episcopai Fund, \$98; Convention expenses, \$35; Diocesan Missions, \$161.09; Aged and Infirm Clergy and Widows' and Orphans' Funds, \$50; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$126.75; all other objects within the Diocese, \$57.75; total Diocesan, \$528.59. **GENERAL**: Missions, domestic, \$682.52; foreign, \$313; general, \$218.75; all other general objects, \$200; total General, \$1,414.27. Grand total, \$9,673.09.

HOLY COMMUNION South Orange Essex Co.

The Rev'd Lewis Cameron, *Rector*; Wm. F. Allen, Thomas G. Conway, *Wardens*; Edwin S. Allen, *Clerk*; Joseph H. Strange, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 250; total number of persons under pastoral care, 775; baptisms: infants, 14; adults, 3; total, 17; confirmed, 22; marriages, 4; burials, 12; communicants: number last reported, 475; admitted, 28; present number, 487; public services: Sundays, 190; Holy Days, 50; other days, 148; total, 388; Holy Communion: public, 96; private, 8; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 14; pupils, 140; number of free sittings in church, 30; method of parish support: pew-rents and offerings.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$12,876.02; total, \$12,876.02.

EXPENDITURES—**PAROCHIAL**: Current expenses, including salaries, \$6,430.82; relief of the poor, \$138.50; for the Sunday School, \$287.53; special repairs and improvements, \$1,025.12; payment of Notes, \$2,000; all other parochial objects, \$213.26; total

Parochial, \$10,095.23. **DIOCESAN:** Episcopal Fund, \$105; Convention expenses, \$62.50; Diocesan Missions, \$425; Aged and Infirm Clergy and Widows' and Orphans' Funds, \$23.70; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$70.36; all other objects within the Diocese, \$294.31; total Diocesan, \$980.87. **GENERAL:** Missions, domestic, \$647.92; foreign, \$520; education, \$330; all other general objects, \$302; total General, \$1,799.92. Grand total, \$12,876.02.

ST. ANDREW'S

South Orange

Essex Co.

The Rev'd F. Creswick Todd, (Massachusetts), *Rector-elect*;
Robert Y. Hebden, Henry P. Winter, *Wardens*; Augustus H.
Skillin, *Clerk*; Matthew V. B. Brinckerhoff, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 100; total number of persons under pastoral care, ∞ ; baptisms: infants, 12; total, 12; confirmed, 12; marriages, 4; burials, 3; communicants: number last reported, 238; admitted, 12; present number, 250; public services: Sundays, 155; Holy Days, 24; other days, 38; total, 217; Holy Communion: public, 84; private, 1; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 10; pupils, 88; number of free sittings in church, 25; method of parish support: pew-rents, envelope offerings, general offerings.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$5,418.79; total, \$5,418.79.

EXPENDITURES—**PAROCHIAL:** Current expenses, including salaries, \$6,159.96; relief of the poor, \$21; for the Sunday School, \$55; special repairs and improvements, \$333.20; all other parochial objects, \$225.80; total Parochial, \$6,794.96. **DIOCESAN:** Convention expenses, \$52.50; Diocesan Missions, \$56.96; Aged and Infirm Clergy and Widows' and Orphans' Funds, \$48.84; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$6.75; all other objects within the Diocese, \$22.28; total Diocesan, \$187.33. Grand total, \$6,982.29.

Christ Mission

Stanhope

Sussex Co.

The Rev'd William M. Mitcham, *Priest-in-charge*.

Families and parts of families, 40; total number of persons under pastoral care, about 125; baptisms: infants, 7; total, 7; confirmed,

3; burials, 2; communicants: number last reported, 61; admitted, 3; present number, 64; public services: Sundays, 60; Holy Days and other days, 31; total, 91; Holy Communion: public, 24; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 2; pupils, 27; number of free sittings in church, 100; method of parish support: offerings at services, weekly envelopes and appropriation of Board of Missions.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$488.42; total, \$488.42.

EXPENDITURES—**PAROCHIAL**: Current expenses, including salaries, \$454.24; for the Sunday School, \$3.25; total Parochial, \$457.49. **DIOCESAN**: Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$12.50; total Diocesan, \$12.50. **GENERAL**: Missions, domestic and foreign, \$8.30; total General, \$8.30. Grand total, \$478.29.

CALVARY

Summit

Union Co.

The Rev'd Walker Gwynne, *Rector*; the Rev'd Eugene N. Curtis, *Assistant Minister*; John H. Wisner, Hamilton W. Mabie, *Wardens*; Robert S. Holt, *Clerk*; Wm. E. Badeau, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 325; total number of persons under pastoral care, 1,200; baptisms: infants, 12; adults, 2; total, 14; confirmed, 29; marriages, 5; burials, 17; communicants: number last reported, 571; admitted, 29; present number, 571; public services: Sundays, 165; Holy Days, 42; other days, 290; total, 497; Holy Communion: public, 113; private, 8; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 20; pupils, 132; number of free sittings in church, 78; method of parish support: pew-rents and offerings.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$13,650.64; total, \$13,650.64.

EXPENDITURES—**PAROCHIAL**: Current expenses, including salaries, \$9,198.27; relief of the poor, \$158.74; for the Sunday School, \$142.62; total Parochial, \$9,499.63. **DIOCESAN**: Episcopal Fund, \$259; Episcopal Endowment, \$175; Convention expenses, \$92.50; Diocesan Missions, \$277.42; Aged and Infirm Clergy and Widows' and Orphans' Funds, \$60.63; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$75.74; all other objects within the Diocese, \$323.28;

total Diocesan, \$1,263.57; GENERAL: Missions, general, \$2,727.45; education, \$19.80; all other general objects, \$465.90; total General, \$3,213.15. Grand total, \$13,976.35.

ATONEMENT**Tenafly****Bergen Co.**

The Rev'd Archibald E. Montgomery, *Rector*; Henry Torrance, Herbert Coppel, *Wardens*; Josiah H. Hedden, *Clerk*; Arthur Coppel, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, π ; total number of persons under pastoral care, 352; baptisms: infants, 13; total, 13; confirmed, 5; communicants: number last reported, 188; admitted, 7; present number, 160; public services: Sundays, 136; Holy Days, 19; other days, 28; total, 183; Holy Communion: public, 89; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 17; pupils, 150; number of free sittings in church, all; method of parish support: envelopes, subscriptions, open offerings.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$2,706.12; total, \$2,706.12.

EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL: For all purposes, \$3,141.29; total Parochial, \$3,141.29. Grand total, \$3,141.29.

GRACE**Town of Union****Hudson Co.**

The Rev'd Gilbert M. Foxwell, *Rector*; Robert C. Dixon, jr., George W. Bond, *Wardens*; F. W. Sherwood, *Clerk*; Frederick Sherwood, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 221; total number of persons under pastoral care, 800; baptisms: infants, 27; adults, 4; total, 31; confirmed, 29; marriages, 11; burials, 19; communicants: number last reported, 409; admitted, π ; present number, 409; public services: Sundays, 151; Holy Days, 27; other days, 84; total, 262; Holy Communion: public, 102; private, 15; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 27; pupils, 254; number of free sittings in church, all; method of parish support: weekly envelopes.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$5,716.50; total, \$5,716.50.

EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL: Current expenses, including salaries, \$2,351.74; relief of the poor, \$71.18; for the Sunday School, \$190.46; special repairs and improvements, \$1,665.50; all other parochial objects, \$886.49; total Parochial, \$5,165.37. **DIOCESAN:** Episcopal Fund, \$84; Convention expenses, \$30; Diocesan Missions, \$15; Aged and Infirm Clergy and Widows' and Orphans' Funds, \$10.02; all other objects within the Diocese, \$37.11; total Diocesan, \$176.13. **GENERAL:** Missions, domestic, \$25; total General, \$25.00. Grand total, \$5,366.50.

A new Rectory has been built; and rooms added to the Parish Hall, at a cost of \$7,800.00.

ST. JAMES' Montclair (Upper) Essex Co.
(See St. James', Montclair.)

St. George's (Vailsburgh) Newark Essex Co.
(See St. George's, Newark.)

ST. THOMAS' Vernon Sussex Co.

The Rev'd J. Arthur Glasier, *Rector*; Henry DeKay, Lorenzo Yanzer, *Wardens*; Thomas DeKay, *Clerk*; Arthur E. Rutherford, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 26; total number of persons under pastoral care, π ; baptisms: infants, 3; adult, 1; total, 4; marriage, 1; burial, 1; communicants: number last reported, 40; present number, 40; public services: Sundays, 52; Holy Days, 2; total, 54; Holy Communion: public, 14; number of free sittings in church, 80; method of parish support: envelope system and Missionary appropriation.

RECEIPTS—Income from property, \$3.51; income from offerings and other sources, \$338.50; total, \$342.01.

EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL: Current expenses, including salaries, \$196; special repairs and improvements, \$15; total Parochial, \$211.00. **DIOCESAN:** Episcopal Fund and Convention ex-

penses, \$7.50; Diocesan Missions, \$30.51; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$3; all other objects within the Diocese, \$12; total Diocesan, \$53.01. **GENERAL:** Missions, domestic and foreign, \$8.39; total General, \$8.38. Grand total, \$272.39.

St. Peter's**Washington****Warren Co.**

The Rev'd _____, *Missionary*; George W. Shrope, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, *s*; total number of persons under pastoral care, *s*; baptisms: infant, 1; total, 1; confirmed, 2; communicants: number last reported, 60; admitted, *s*; present number, 72; public services: Sundays, 126; Holy Days, 6; other days, 3; total, 135; Holy Communion: public, 28; private, 1; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 2; pupils, 10; number of free sittings in church, all; method of parish support: pledge and free-will offerings and Parish organizations.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$397.88; total, \$397.88.

EXPENDITURES—**PAROCHIAL:** Current expenses, including salaries, \$397.88; total Parochial, \$397.88. **GENERAL:** Missions, foreign, \$5; total General, \$5.00. Grand total, \$402.88.

During the year the church has been rather depressed by the financial losses of the town; one whole factory has moved away, and another has laid aside half its employees. The financial report is incomplete.

ST. JOHN'S**West Hoboken****Hudson Co.**

The Rev'd Edmund J. Cleveland, *Rector*; Thomas Hopkins, Edward P. Schwartz, *Wardens*; Charles H. Penn, *Clerk*; Thomas Hopkins, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 430; total number of persons under pastoral care, 1,472; baptisms: infants, 46; adults, 3; total, 49; confirmed, 31; marriages, 14; burials, 29; communicants: number last reported, 662; admitted, 70; present number, 604; public services:

Sundays, 188; Holy Days, 13; other days, 51; total, 252; Holy Communion: public, 63; private, 9; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 45; pupils, 506; number of free sittings in church, all; method of parish support: subscriptions, envelope system and voluntary offerings.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$6,922.10; total, \$6,922.10.

EXPENDITURES—**PAROCHIAL**: Current expenses, including salaries, \$2,975.05; relief of the poor, \$59.48; for the Sunday School, \$328.03; special repairs and improvements, \$369.57; all other parochial objects, \$130; total Parochial, \$3,862.13. **DIOCESAN**: Episcopal Fund, \$112; Convention expenses, \$40; Diocesan Missions, \$56; Aged and Infirm Clergy and Widows' and Orphans' Funds, \$8.44; Christ Hospital, Jersey City, \$50; all other objects within the Diocese, \$50; total Diocesan, \$316.44. **GENERAL**: Missions, domestic and foreign, \$10.22; education, \$6.15; total General, \$16.37. Grand total, \$4,194.94.

Receipts include \$2,197.61, which has been raised for the purpose of building a rectory.

ST. MARK'S

(West) Orange.
(See St. Mark's, Orange.)

Essex Co.

HOLY TRINITY

West Orange

Essex Co.

The Rev'd Otho F. Humphreys, *Rector*; Alfred G. Williams, A. Bell Malcomson, *Wardens*; Louis M. Beeten, *Clerk*; Alfred G. Williams, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 200; total number of persons under pastoral care, 600; baptisms: infants, 6; adults, 1; total, 7; confirmed, 23; marriages, 6; burials, 7; communicants: number last reported, 175; admitted, 23; present number, 200; public services: Sundays, 166; Holy Days, 6; other days, 24; total, 196; Holy Communion: public, 26; private, 6; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 27; pupils, 219; number of free sittings in church, 8; method of parish support: envelope system and annual subscriptions.

RECEIPTS—Income from property, \$250; income from offerings and other sources, \$3,715.56; total, \$3,965.56.

EXPENDITURES—**PAROCHIAL**: Current expenses, including salaries, \$1,939.60; relief of the poor, \$81.25; for the Sunday School, \$161.94; special repairs and improvements, \$1,058.95; all other parochial objects, \$300; total Parochial, \$3,541.74. **DIOCESAN**: Episcopal Fund, \$37.50; Convention expenses, \$25; Diocesan Missions, \$32.98; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$10; total Diocesan, \$105.48. **GENERAL**: Missions, domestic and foreign, \$29.34; total General, \$29.34. Grand total, \$3,676.56.

Grace**Westwood****Bergen Co.**

The Rev'd Glenn W. White, *Minister*; Henry Thurnall, *Warden*; John E. Roberts, *Clerk*; John Van Dolsen, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 18; total number of persons under pastoral care, 70; marriage, 1; burial, 1; communicants: number last reported, 38; admitted, 2; present number, 40; public services: Sundays, 24; Holy Days, 1; other days, 6; total, 31; Holy Communion: public, 5; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 4; pupils, 26; number of free sittings in church, all; method of parish support: offerings by pledge and envelope.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$231.69; total, \$231.69.

EXPENDITURES—**PAROCHIAL**: Current expenses, including salaries, \$216.79; total Parochial, \$216.79. **DIOCESAN**: Diocesan Missions, \$2.79; total Diocesan, \$2.79. **GENERAL**: Missions, foreign, \$6.77; total General, \$6.77. Grand total, \$226.35.

The Parochial statistics cover only from November 1, 1908 to May 1, 1909.

Personal Reports

As required by Canon 47, Section one, of the General Code, have been received from the following named Clergymen canonically resident in this Diocese: James H. Appleton, Morton A. Barnes, N. Barrows, D. D., Henry K. Bicker, David D. Bishop, Edwin E. Butler, Burt C. Chandler, Frederick A. Coleman, Edward J. Cooper, John W. Craig, Eugene N. Curtis, G. Herbert Dennison, Henry A. Dexter, Charles Douglas, Charles C. Edmunds, William G. Farrington, D. D., Ezra F. Ferris, Romeo Gould, William H. A. Hall, Charles H. Hartman, Charles H. Hayes, D. D., John C. Hewlett, Wm. A. B. Holmes, Herbert W. Hopkins, Thomas A. Hyde, John Keller, William A. Long, Wm. H. C. Lyburn, Charles H. Mead, J. Isidore Mombert, D. D., Spencer M. Rice, D. D., William Richmond, Henry P. Scratchley, Joseph H. Smith, Sidney E. Sweet, Harmon C. St. Clair, Edward L. Stoddard, Ph. D., Barrett P. Tyler, August Ulmann, D. D., Wynant Vanderpool, Charles H. Wells, Vincent Van M. Beede, Edgar E. Brooks, Robert E. Campbell, D. D., Robert F. Kelleman, Joseph R. Lynes, Meade B. MacBryde, Arthur G. Musson, Henry A. McNulty, George M. Plaskett, Raymond L. Wolven.

Reports were not received from the following Clergymen: Enos J. Balsley, J. Woods Elliott, Lawrence S. Kent, Albert U. Stanley.

Statistics of the Diocese

May 1, 1908, to April 30, 1909.

[From the Bishop's Address, Parochial and Missionary Reports.]

Clergymen canonically belonging to the Diocese	144
Diocesan Clergy not residing within the Diocese	23
Parishes and Missions	126
Parishes in union with the Convention	75
Clergymen ordained in the Diocese	11
Clergymen received from other Dioceses	12
Clergyman deposed	1
Clergymen transferred to other Dioceses	10
Candidates for Holy Orders	22
Postulants	8
Baptisms—Adults, 288; Infants, 1,908	2,196
Confirmed (taken from Bishop's Address)	2,035
Communicants	32,562
Marriages	892
Burials	1,260
Sunday-school Teachers	1,833
Sunday-school Pupils	17,075
Current expenses in Parishes and Missions	\$321,473 53
(5 Congregations do not report for this year.)	
Total Receipts from all sources	\$524,706 31
(5 Congregations do not report this year.)	

OFFERINGS AND CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial	\$497,331 28
Diocesan	40,918 49
General	31,613 44
Total	<u>\$569,863 21</u>

Appendix 11

REPORTS OF HOSPITALS, HOMES, ETC.

HOSPITAL OF ST. BARNABAS, NEWARK.—[Incorporated 13 February, 1867.] *President*, (*ex-officio*), the Right Rev'd Edwin S. Lines, D. D.; *Chairman of Board of Trustees*, the Rev'd Louis S. Osborne; *Vice-Chairman*, the Rev'd John S. Miller; *Secretary*, James E. Bathgate, jr.; *Treasurer*, Thomas W. Jackson, 107 Hamilton St., Newark, N. J. In charge of the Sisterhood of St. Margaret; *Superintendent of the Hospital*, Sister Emma Margaret; *Superintendent of Nurses*, Augusta H. English; *Chaplain*, the Rev'd Charles H. Wells.

Inmates (full capacity), 86; nurses, 26; instructors in Training School for Nurses, 17; pupil nurses, 22; probationers, 4; annual income, \$48,251.36; endowment fund, \$129,466.00. Patients treated in last year—Indoor, 952; Outdoor, 5,374.

(*Vide*, page 68.)

CHRIST HOSPITAL, JERSEY CITY.—[Organized, 1873; incorporated, 1874.] *Honorary President*, the Right Rev'd Edwin S. Lines, D. D.; *President*, the Rev'd William R. Jenvey, D. D.; *Vice-President*, J. Hull Browning; *Secretary*, John G. Crawford, 10 Franklin Place, Montclair; *Treasurer*, Richard Stevens, 1 Newark St., Hoboken; *Chaplain*, the Rev'd Frederic E. Mortimer; *Counsel*, William G. Bumstead, Esq., Jersey City.

Inmates (full capacity), 110; nurses, 40; instructors in Training School for Nurses, 12; pupil nurses, 31; probationers, 9; annual income, \$57,709.26; endowment fund, \$85,000.00. Patients treated in last year, Indoor, 1,811; Eye and Ear Department and Dispensary, 6,337.

(*Vide*, page 70.)

ST. KATHARINE'S HOME, JERSEY CITY.—[Organized, 1890.] Under the charge of the Sisters of St. Margaret. *Executive Committee*: *Warden*, the Rev'd William R. Jenvey, D. D.; *Chaplain*, the Rev'd Frederic E. Mortimer; *Treasurer*, Mrs. Alexander, Castle Point, Hoboken, N. J.; *Secretary*, Mrs. J. E. Pope, 73 Prospect St., East Orange, N. J.; Mrs. H. M. Walker, Mrs. Charles Elkin, Mrs. Palmer Campbell, the Rev'd _____; *Attending Physician*, William Freile, M. D.; *Visitors*: Members of the Advisory Board.

Sisters, 3; helper, 1; inmates (full capacity), 15; annual income, \$1,814.20.

WIDOWS' HOME, HOBOKEN.—[Organized, 1860.] *Trustees*, The Right Rev'd the Bishop, the Rev'd Wm. R. Jenvey, D. D., the Rev'd Wm. Bernard Gilpin, Mr. _____; *Secretary*, the Rev'd G. Ernest Magill; *Treasurer*, Mr. Richard Stevens; *Managers*: *President*, Mrs. C. B. Alexander; *Secretary and Treasurer*, Mrs. Wm. R. Jenvey; Mrs. C. Irving Simon, Mrs. Richard Stevens, Miss M. B. P. Garnett; *Warden and Chaplain*, Archdeacon Jenvey.

Inmates (full capacity), 9; annual income, \$1,400.00; endowment, \$25,000.00.

HOUSE OF THE GOOD SHEPHERD, ORANGE.—[Organized, 1885.] *President*, the Rev'd Lewis Cameron; *Vice-President*, the Rev'd Frank B. Reazor, D. D.; *Secretary and Auditor*, the Rev'd Harold S. Brewster; *Treasurer*, William Read Howe; *Chaplain*, the Rev'd Charles T. Walkley; *Chairman of Committee on Admissions*, Mrs. F. E. Martin, South Orange, N. J.

Inmates (full capacity), 36; endowment, \$40,000.00; annual income, \$7,215.18.

ALMS HOUSE MISSIONARY SOCIETY, NEWARK.—*Executive Committee*: *President*, Miss Emma V. Gordon; *Vice-President*, Miss Agnes Clark; *Secretary*, Mrs. Henry Kingsley; *Treasurer*, Mrs. John Townley; Mrs. J. Henry Clark, Mrs. Austin H. McGregor, Mrs. Charles Clark; *Missionary*, the Rev'd Wynant Vanderpool.

First service held in the City Alms House, March 29, 1878.

Services are held on Sundays and Fridays and the Priest is assisted in maintaining them by a choir of boys. Members of the Society also visit the inmates, and show their sympathetic interest in the care of the poor and the aged and infirm.

The Missionary, the Rev'd Wynant Vanderpool, has been most faithful in his attendance at the Alms House, and in ministering to the needs of the inmates.

GIRLS' FRIENDLY SOCIETY.—Diocesan Officers: *President*, Mrs. Henry J. Winsor, 189 Broad St., Newark; *Vice-President*, Mrs. Franklin Van Winkle, 297 Broadway, Paterson; *Secretary*, Miss Caroline W. Colton, 33 Johnson Ave., Newark.

Number of Branches, 18; Associates, Members, Probationers and Candidates, 1,252.

During the year 1908-9, the several branches have raised for Missions, \$211.89; Parochial objects, \$422.43; Philanthropic work, \$77.89; The Holiday House, \$10; Diocesan and Central funds, \$143.53; Total for all objects, \$1,249.53.

Classes have been held in the useful arts; Missions, Bible Study. Lectures have been given to the branches on Missions and Missionaries; The Gospels; Women of the Bible; G. F. S. topics; "Flowers for Profit"; tuberculosis.

The Annual service was held in May at Trinity Church, Newark; preacher, the Rev'd D. Stuart Hamilton, Rector of St. Paul's Church, Paterson; 500 members were present.

The Day of Intercession for the G. F. S. all over the world was observed in all the branches by corporate communion; the Day of Intercession and Thanksgiving for the G. F. S. in America, the first Sunday in November, was also observed by a corporate communion.

There is great need for Associates.

NEWARK BRANCH, WOMAN'S AUXILIARY.—*Honorary Presidents*, Mrs. T. A. Starkey, Mrs. E. S. Lines; *Board of Managers: President*, Mrs. Decatur M. Sawyer, Llewellyn Road, Montclair, *Vice-*

President, Mrs. Charles H. Christian, 28 Prospect St. East Orange; *Recording Secretary*, Mrs. G. Everett Hill, 13 Bell St., Orange; *Corresponding Secretary*, Mrs. J. W. Danforth, 96 N. 18th St., East Orange; *Treasurer*, Mrs. Robert W. Cromley, 335 William St., East Orange; *Treasurer of United Offering*, Mrs. W. D. Kearfott, 46 Elm St., Montclair; *Directresses: Domestic Missions*, Mrs. E. W. Ashley, 131 Prospect St., East Orange; *Diocesan Missions*, (Archdeaconry of Newark), Mrs. Frank M. Montell, 110 Harrison Ave., Montclair; *Diocesan Missions* (Archdeaconry of Jersey City), Mrs. J. Hull Browning, Tenafly, N. J., and 31 W. 53rd St., New York City; *Home Missions to Colored People*, Mrs. Carrington Taylor, 39 S. Fullerton Ave., Montclair; *Foreign Missions* (China, Japan, Africa), Mrs. H. K. Morgan, jr., Morristown; *Foreign Missions* (Mexico, Brazil, Cuba), Mrs. Nelson Wright, 509 Mt. Prospect Ave., Newark; *Alaska, Honolulu, Philippines, Porto Rico*, Miss C. L. Boylan, 434 William St., East Orange; *Indian Missions*, Mrs. H. S. Parmelee, 391 William St., East Orange; *Junior Auxiliary*, Miss Antoinette V. Booraem; *Secretary, Junior Auxiliary*, Miss Abbott, 318 Main St., Belleville; *Comfort Club*, Mrs. James R. Strong, Short Hills; *Church Periodical Club*, Miss Anne D. Gilbert, 15 Burnett St., East Orange; *Educational Secretary*, Miss Bertha Richards, "The Fairbanks," Main St., Orange.

BROTHERHOOD OF ST. ANDREW, NEWARK LOCAL ASSEMBLY.—*President*, Arthur E. Barlow, 28 Orange St., Newark; *Secretary*, Walter Kidde, 10 Union St., Montclair; *Treasurer*, Walter H. Jackson, 141 S. Grove St., East Orange; *Member National Council*, Francis H. Holmes, 24 High St., Orange; *Vice-Presidents*, A. G. Christensen, 2857 Boulevard, Jersey City; James Wilson, jr., 423 Van Houten St., Paterson; E. A. S. Brown, Montclair; R. T. Jefferson, 73 Seymour Ave., Newark; Franklin H. Spencer, 947-b Anna St., Elizabeth, *President Junior Local Assembly*, Wilton Moore Lockwood, 457 Ellison St., Paterson.

The Rev'd Edwin A. White, *Chaplain*, Bloomfield, N. J.

In the Senior Assembly there are 33 active senior chapters (including two chapters of Elizabeth, N. J.), this numbers about 327

members. The Junior Assembly comprises organizations in the Southern part of the State as well as those within the Diocese of Newark; about twenty chapters with about 225 members.

THE CHURCH CLUB OF THE DIOCESE OF NEWARK.—*President*, Hamilton W. Mable, 3 Fernwood Road, Summit; *Vice-Presidents*, Charles Hathaway, 155 Prospect St., East Orange, Edwin A. Stevens, Castle Point, Hoboken; *Secretary*, Edward O. Stanley, 40 Hawthorne Ave., East Orange; *Treasurer*, Charles A. Grummon, 15 Wall St., New York City; *Chairman, Committee on Membership*, James E. Bathgate, jr., Newark; *Executive Committee*, Francis H. Holmes, Charles W. Parker, W. J. Lockwood.

Organized 1907, to cultivate a better acquaintance among the Churchmen of the Diocese; and to increase their interest in the religious, moral, and educational work of the Church, by stated meetings at which addresses are made upon the various phases of Church activities, with more particular reference to those within the Diocese.

The annual dues are \$3.00. There are no initiation fees.

Events in the season 1908-1909: October 19, 1908, at the House of Prayer Parish Hall, Newark. Reports and Discussion on the Lambeth Conference and the Pan-Anglican Congress.

November 23, 1908.—At Grace Church Parish House, Orange. Discussion of "Financial Methods in the Diocese."

February 8, 1909.—At the House of Prayer Parish Hall, Newark. Discussion of "The Work of the Laymen in the Church."

April 26, 1909.—At English's Hall, East Orange. Annual Dinner.

May 27, 1909.—At Oraton Hall, Newark. Reception to the Clergy of the Diocese and to the Deputies to the Diocesan Convention.

The Newark Churchman

FINANCIAL STATEMENT.

RECEIPTS.

1908.

May	21	Zion, Belvidere and St. James', Knowlton	\$ 2 75
		Grace, (Van Vorst), Jersey City	15 00
	30	E. M. Jones, Orange	50
		Mrs. R. W. Cromley, Orange	14
June	15	Trinity, Totowa, N. J.	5 00
Oct.	23	Bishop Lines, Newark	10 00
		L. A. Noble, New York	50
	26	Miss E. M. Jones, Orange	50
Nov.	9	St. James', Upper Montclair	7 50
	14	Hugh F. Fox, Plainfield	5 00
		J. B. Birmingham, Passaic	1 00
	16	C. Hayes, Newark	10 00
		Rev'd E. E. Butler, Montclair	1 00
	19	Miss J. A. Ruth, Bayonne	50
	20	Mrs. F. G. Sigler, Cleveland, Ohio	1 00
	30	Mrs. C. J. Foss, West Nutley	50
Dec.	5	St. Barnabas, Newark	16 50
	7	Mrs. T. Starkey, Lakewood	1 00
	14	Rev'd J. Hervey Appleton, Brooklyn, N. Y. . . .	1 00
		J. C. Woodhull, Summit	10 00
	16	St. Barnabas', Newark	5 00
	21	St. Barnabas', Newark	1 00

1909.

Jan.	7	St. Andrew's, South Orange	15 00
		Grace, Rutherford	6 50
		Mrs. J. Moore, Belleville	50
	8	Christ Church, Short Hills	15 00
		Mrs. W. A. Halsey, Newark	1 00
	9	Mr. Geo. Linnett, Newark	7 50
	11	St. Paul's, Hoboken	15 00
	12	Christ Church, Hackensack	15 00

THIRTY-FIFTH ANNUAL CONVENTION.

257

Jan.	12	Grace, Orange	50 00
	13	St. Paul's, Paterson	50 00
	15	Grace, Madison	25 00
		Christ Church, Belleville	7 50
	16	Grace, Rutherford	25
		Grace, Greenville	3 50
	20	Trinity, Newark	50 00
Feb.	26	Calvary, Summit	25 00
		D. M. Sawyer, Montclair	10 00
	1	St. John's, Passaic	25 00
	2	Trinity, Hoboken	25 00
	3	Trinity, Irvington	7 50
		Mediator, Edgewater	2 00
	8	St. George's, Maplewood	5 00
	9	Mediator, Edgewater	2 00
	10	Nathaniel Niles, Madison	5 00
	11	St. John's, Montclair	15 00
		All Saints', Orange	10 50
	13	St. Paul's, Englewood	25 00
	18	Mrs. J. McLean, Butler	50
	19	Good Shepherd, Hamburg	7 50
	23	Mrs. J. Browning, Tenafly	1 00
Mar.		St. James', Upper Montclair	7 50
	4	St. Luke's, Paterson	5 00
	9	St. Paul's, Jersey City	3 30
	11	Mrs. H. Pininger, Belleville	50
		Geo. Biller, Belleville	50
	15	St. Stephen's, Millburn	7 50
April	18	Christ Church, East Orange	15 00
	5	Calvary, Bayonne	7 50
	7	Mrs. H. Parmelee, East Orange	1 00
	19	Trinity, Bayonne	7 50
		Grace, (Van Vorst), Jersey City	25 00
		Miss M. Lawrence, Summit	50
	20	Grace, Greenville	1 00
	21	St. Paul's, Newark	25 00
	29	Trinity, Arlington	15 00
	30	St. Mark's, West Orange	5 00

REPORTS, HOSPITALS, ETC.

May	5	St. Luke's, Montclair	25 00
		St. Thomas', Vernon	3 00
	10	St. John's, Boonton	7 50
		House of Prayer, Newark	4 00
	24	St. Peter's, Morristown	25 00
	26	St. Paul's, Jersey City	2 60
		Church of the Holy Communion, So. Orange ..	25 00
Total Receipts			<u>\$ 742 04</u>

DISBURSEMENTS.

The W. H. Shurts Co. for Printing.

44,500 Copies "Churchman"	\$ 648 00
Paper, Twine and Paste	9 65
Postage	27 35
Total Disbursements	<u>\$ 685 00</u>
Balance	57 04
	<u>\$ 742 04</u>

Eddendum

Ordinations since May 1, 1909, have been:

On the Third Sunday after Easter, May 2, 1909, in St. Luke's, Montclair, the Rev'd Herbert W. Hopkins, Priest; presented by the Rev'd Frederick B. Carter; preacher, the Rev'd Prof. Roper.

On May 15, 1909, in the House of Prayer, Newark, the Rev'd Vincent Van Marter Beede, Priest; presented by the Rev'd John S. Miller; preacher, the Rev'd R. B. T. Anderson.

On the Fifth Sunday after Easter, May 16, 1909, in St. John's, Jersey City, the Rev'd Sidney E. Sweet, Priest; presented by the Rev'd George D. Hadley; Waldo A. Amos, Deacon, presented by the Rev'd Edward L. Stoddard, Ph. D., who also preached the sermon.

On the Sunday after Ascension-Day, May 23, 1909, in St. John's, Passaic, the Rev'd Joseph P. Robinson, Priest; presented by the Rev'd Bruce V. Reddish; Warren Van H. Filkins, Deacon; presented by the Rev'd Wm. G. Bentley; preacher, the Rev'd Prof. Blodgett.

On Whitsunday, May 30, 1909, in St. Luke's, Paterson, the Rev'd Charles W. Popham, Priest; presented by the Rev'd Prof. Denslow; preacher, the Rev'd Prof. Hayes.

On the Monday in Whitsun-week, May 31, 1909, in Grace, Orange, the Rev'd George M. Plaskett, Priest; presented by the Rev'd Charles T. Walkley; preacher, the Rev'd H. C. Bishop.

On June 2, 1909, in Holy Trinity, Middletown, Conn., Samuel McKibbin, Deacon; presented by the Rev'd Prof. S. R. Colladay; preacher, the Rev'd John B. Harding.

On Trinity Sunday, June 6, 1909, in Grace, Orange, E. Ashley Gerhard, Deacon; presented by the Rev'd Charles T. Walkley, who also preached.

On St. John Baptist's Day, June 24, 1909, in St. Paul's, Newark, the Rev'd Ezra F. Ferris, jr., Priest; presented by the Rev'd Henry H. Hadley; preacher, the Rev'd Louis S. Osborne.

On the Third Sunday after Trinity, June 27, 1909, in St. John's, Newark, for the Bishop of North Dakota, Ernest C. Biller, Deacon; presented by the Rev'd F. R. Jones; preacher, the Rev'd Cornelius S. Abbott.

On July 2, 1909, in Christ Church, Bloomfield, the Rev'd Raymond L. Wolven, Priest; presented by the Rev'd Edwin A. White; preacher, the Rev'd Prof. Blodgett.

On the Fourth Sunday after Trinity, July 4, 1909, in St. Agnes', Little Falls, the Rev'd Robert J. Thomson, Priest; presented by the Rev'd Edwin E. Butler; preacher, the Bishop of the Diocese.

Changes within the Diocese have been:

- May 1.—The Rev'd John G. Fawcett ceases to be Rector of St. James', Upper Montclair.
- May 10.—The Rev'd John Jay Bridges elected Rector of Trinity Church, Arlington.
- May 11.—The Rev'd Harold S. Brewster elected Rector of St. Agnes' Church, East Orange.
- May 15.—The Rev'd Irving A. McGrew ceases to be Rector of St. Mary's, Haledon.
- May 23.—The Rev'd Joseph P. Robinson, becomes Missionary, St. George's, Passaic, and at Delawanna.
- May 23.—The Rev'd Warren Van H. Filkins, becomes Curate, St. John's, Passaic, and of Holy Innocents', Garfield.
- June 1.—The Rev'd Ezra F. Ferris, jr., Rector-elect of St. Mary's, Haledon; becomes Rector, June 24th.
- June 10.—The Rev'd Charles W. Popham becomes Rector of St. Luke's Church, Paterson.

June 12.—The Rev'd Nassau S. Stephens, elected Rector of St. James', Upper Montclair; takes charge July 1st.

July 4.—The Rev'd Robert J. Thomson becomes Missionary, St. Agnes', Little Falls.

Clergy Received:

May 17.—Rev'd Francis W. Kirwan, from the Diocese of New Jersey; becomes Rector of the Church of the Mediator, Edgewater, and the Church of the Good Shepherd, Fort Lee.

May 21.—The Rev'd Francis Creswick Todd, from the Diocese of Massachusetts; becomes Rector of St. Andrew's, South Orange.

July 7.—The Rev'd Philip C. Pearson, from the Diocese of New York; becomes Rector Christ Church, Ridgewood.

Clergy Transferred:

May 20.—The Rev'd Robert F. Kellemen, to the Diocese of Niagara.

June 21.—The Rev'd Arthur Grant Musson, to the Diocese of Quincy.

Clergy Deceased:

June 11.—The Rev'd Spencer Marcus Rice, D. D., Rector Emeritus, Grace, (Van Vorst), Jersey City.

Postulant Received:

June 25.—Charles J. Mecklem of Christ Church, East Orange.

Dedication:

July 11.—The new St. Mary's Church, Ridgefield Park, opened for Divine Service.

Lay Readers Licensed:

- May 1.—William H. Beck, Wilton Moore Lockwood, James Nelson, jr., under the Rector of St. Paul's, Paterson.
- May 1.—M. C. Coggeshall, under the Rector of St. Luke's, Montclair.
- May 2.—John Frederick Hamblin, Franklin George Faber, under the Rector of Grace, Jersey City.
- May 8.—Frederick N. Esher, under the Rector of St. John's, Jersey City.
- May 8.—Charles K. Farrington, under the Rector of All Saints', Orange.
- May 8.—Henry B. Todd, under the Vicar of Christ Church, Newark.
- May 13.—J. Alexander Cowie, under the Rev'd Robert J. Thomson, St. Agnes', Little Falls.
- May 17.—W. B. Banker, under the Rector of St. John's, Passaic.
- May 19.—Frederick C. Foulkes, R. Douglas Badgley, under the Rector of Trinity, Irvington.
- May 31.—Alfred G. Williams, Charles F. Hunter, Louis M. Beeten, Henry G. Hausman, Albert W. Johns, under the Rector of Holy Trinity, West Orange.
- June 1.—Henry Sherman Smart, under the Rector of Christ Church, Ridgewood.
- June 11.—John W. Quinton, under the Vicar of Christ Church, Harrison.
- June 25.—Charles J. Mecklem, under the Rector of Christ Church, East Orange.
- June 30.—Frank A. Hough, under the Rector of Grace, Newark.
- July 5.—Thomas P. Bourne, jr., under the Missionary-in-charge of St. Peter's, Clifton.

CONFIRMATIONS, May-July, 1909.

Belvidere, Zion	2
Bloomfield and Glen Ridge, Christ Church	23
Dover, St. John's	8
East Orange, Christ Church	25
Hasbrouck Heights, St. John the Divine	9
Hoboken, Trinity	45
Irvington, Trinity	18
Jersey City, Ascension	24
" " Holy Cross	14
" " St. Mark's	31
Delaware, (Knowlton), St. James'	1
Leonia, All Saints'	2
Little Falls, St. Agnes'	17
Montclair, St. John's, (one for Christ Church, Bloomfield and Glen Ridge, one for Trinity, Arlington, one for St. Luke's, Montclair)	9
" St. Luke's	37
Morristown, St. Peter's	31
Newark, (Vailsburgh), St. George's	5
" St. John's	8
" St. Paul's	54
" St. Stephen's	10
Newton, Christ Church	17
Nutley, Grace	10
Orange, Grace, (special for Epiphany Mission, 19)	21
Passaic, St. John's	3
Paterson, St. Luke's	15
Ridgefield, St. James'	10
Ridgefield Park, St. Mary's	6
Summit, Calvary	21
Westwood, Grace	4
West Orange, Holy Trinity	17
<hr/>	
Previously reported in year May 1, 1908-9	497 2,035
<hr/>	
Total number since May 1, 1908	2,532

Index

ABSTRACT OF PAROCHIAL REPORTS	opp 248
ADDENDUM TO EPISCOPAL ACTS	259
AGED AND INFIRM CLERGY FUND, Report of Trustees	60
ALMS HOUSE MISSIONARY SOCIETY, Officers of	252
ALPHABETICAL LIST OF CLERGY, with P. O. addresses	10
ALTERATIONS OF CONSTITUTION AND CANONS, proposed, 49, 59; adopted, 56, 57, 58, 74, 92, 104, 104, 105; not adopted, 103, 105; approved, 105; re-committed, 40, 49 (see pg. 103), 56 (see pg. 74); referred	103
ANNIVERSARIES	142
APPENDIX TO EPISCOPAL ADDRESS, Ordinations, etc., Charitable, Advent and Church Extension Funds, Confirmations, and Addendum; Summary, Reports of Archdeacons, 136; Personal reports of clergy	249
APPENDICES:	
No. 1.—Parochial and Missionary Reports	169
No. 2.—Hospitals, Homes, etc.	251
APPORTIONMENT PLAN, Report of Committee, etc.	77
ARCHDEACONS, Names of, 5; Reports of, 93, 158; reappointed	103
ASSISTANT SECRETARY, Appointed	39
AUDITING COMMITTEE, Report of, 44; elected	80
 BISHOP'S ADDRESS	 108
BISHOP'S CHARITABLE, S. S. ADVENT AND OTHER FUNDS	151
BOARD OF ADJUSTMENT, Established, 92; Appointed, 93; Organization	6
BOARD OF MISSIONS, Report of	75
Report of Treasurer	facing 75
Elected	85
BROTHERHOOD OF ST. ANDREW, Local Assembly	254
 CANDIDATES FOR HOLY ORDERS, List of	 19
CANONICAL LIST OF CLERGY, 10; OF DEPUTIES	21
CATHEDRAL CHAPTER, Report of, 95; Constitution and Statutes, 95; names of	4
CERTIFICATE OF LAY DEPUTIES, Form of	2

INDEX

ii

CHANCELLOR, Office of, created	104
CHANGES OF PAROCHIAL CURE, (<i>vide</i> Addendum)	137
CHARITABLE FUND, the Bishop's	151
CHRIST HOSPITAL, Report of, 70	251
CHURCH CLUB, Diocese of Newark	255
CHURCH EXTENSION, Report of, 83; FUND	154
CITY ALMS HOUSE MISSION, Report of	252
CLERGY: List of, with P. O. addresses	10
Changes within the Diocese (<i>vide</i> Addendum)	137
Deposed	142
Instituted ..	142
Ordained, (<i>vide</i> Addendum)	136
Received into the Diocese, (<i>vide</i> Addendum)	140
Transferred from the Diocese, (<i>vide</i> Addendum) ..	141
Visiting, from other Dioceses	9
CLERICAL REPORTS, Acknowledged	249
CONFIRMATIONS, Bishop's List of, (<i>vide</i> Addendum)	148
COMMITTEES OF THE DIOCESE, List of	3-9
Appointed, 38, 39, 93.	
Continued, 79, 84, 93, 94, 103.	
Elected, 39, 41, 77, 80.	
Reports of, viz: on Rules of Order, 38, 60; on Certificates of Lay Deputies, 45; Auditing Committee, 44; on Securities, 44; Finance Committee, 45; Standing Committee, 62; on Church Architecture, 73; Apportionment Plan, 77; Special, on Increase of Clerical Salaries, 81; Joint Committee on Basis, etc., 86; on Diocesan Paper, 92; Sunday School and Religious Instruction, 94; Special to report in 1910..	7
CONSTITUTION AND CANONS, Election of Committee, 41; Alterations, etc., proposed, 49, 59; re-committed, 40; referred, 103; adopted, 56, 57, 58, 74, 92, 104, 104, 105; approved	105
Report No. 1.— <i>De</i> Article 13, re-committed	40
No. 2.— <i>De</i> Article 4, re-committed 49, adopted	103
No. 3.— <i>De</i> Title II, Canon 1, adopted	56
No. 4.— <i>De</i> Title II, Canon 2, re-committed, 56; adopted	74

No. 5.— <i>De</i> Title II, Canon 3, adopted	58
No. 6.— <i>De</i> Title I, Canon 4, adopted	92
No. 7.— <i>De</i> Article 5, adopted	103
No. 8.— <i>De</i> Title III, Canon 1, referred to Trustees, etc. ..	104
No. 9.— <i>De</i> Title I, Canon 2, adopted	104
No. 10.— <i>De</i> Article 11, adopted	104
No. 11.— <i>De</i> Article 4, Sec. 3, adopted	104
No. 12.— <i>De</i> Article 4, Sec. 4, [1], adopted	105
No. 13.— <i>De</i> Article 4, Sec. 4, [2], approved	105
CONVENTION, Journal of Proceedings	38
CORNERSTONES Laid	142
CORPORATION FOR THE RELIEF OF WIDOWS AND CHILDREN, etc., in the State of New Jersey, Officers of	9
DEDICATIONS, etc.	143
DEPOSITIONS FROM THE MINISTRY, List of	143
DEPUTIES, Lay, List of, and Parishes	21
Testimonial from Parishes	2
To General Convention, Names of	4
DIOCESAN LIBRARY, authorized	94
ECCLESIASTICAL COURT, Established, 56, 74; Elected, 92, 93, 103; Organization	6
ELECTIONS: Auditing Committee, 80; Board of Missions, 85; Committee on Constitution and Canons, 41; Registrar, 80; Secretary of Convention, 39; Stand- ing Committee, 77, 80; Treasurer, 80; Representatives to Missionary Council	85
EPISCOPAL ACTS, Record of (<i>vide</i> Addendum)	136
ADDRESS and Appendices	108
FUND, Report of Trustees, etc.	61
Names of Trustees	5
Trustee elected	62
EXAMINING CHAPLAINS, Names of	5
FINANCE COMMITTEE, Report of	45
Appointed ..	39
Names of	6

INDEX

iv

FINANCIAL STATEMENT, <i>The Newark Churchman</i>	256
FORM OF TESTIMONIAL, Lay Deputies	2
GENERAL CLERGY RELIEF FUND, Statement of Contributions	43
GENERAL CONVENTION, Deputies to, Names of	4
GIRLS' FRIENDLY, Diocesan Officers, etc.	253
HOSPITAL REPORTS, St. Barnabas, 68, 251; Christ, 70	251
HOUSE OF THE GOOD SHEPHERD, Report of	252
INHIBITION	145
ITALIAN EARTHQUAKE SUFFERERS' FUND	155
JOINT COMMITTEE ON BASIS, etc., Report of	86
JOURNAL OF PROCEEDINGS, 35th Annual Convention	38
LAY ASSESSOR, Office of, created, 56; elected	93
LAY DEPUTIES, from Parishes	21
To General Convention	4
Form of Testimonial	2
LAY READERS LICENSED, (<i>vide</i> Addendum)	146
LIST OF CANDIDATES FOR HOLY ORDERS	19
Postulants, (<i>vide</i> Addendum)	20
Clergy, Canonically resident	10
Lay Deputies (General Convention, 4)	21
Parishes and Missions, (See Schedule Sheet)	21
MISSIONARY COUNCIL, Representatives elected, 85; names of	4
MISSIONS, DIOCESAN BOARD OF, Report	75
Elected	85
Report of Treasurer	facing 75
NEW JERSEY Corporation for Relief of Widows and Children, etc., Officers of	9
NEW PARISHES ADMITTED	41
NEWARK CITY ALMS MISSION, Officers of	252
NEWARK CHURCHMAN, Report of Committee, 92; Financial Statement, 1908-9	256

NOMINATIONS: Officers and Committees, 41, 42, 58	61
NOTICES OF DEPOSITION RECEIVED	143
NOTICES, Secretary's, following this Index.	
Registrar's, following the Secretary's.	
OFFICERS OF THE DIOCESE	3
OFFICIAL ACTS OF THE BISHOP, (<i>vide</i> Addendum)	136
PARISHES AND MISSIONS, List of (see schedule)	21
PAROCHIAL REPORTS, (<i>vide</i> Abstract)	169
PERSONAL REPORTS OF CLERGY	249
POSTULANTS, List of (<i>vide</i> Addendum)	20
PROCEEDINGS, JOURNAL OF (<i>vide</i> 106)	38
RECORD OF EPISCOPAL ACTS, (<i>vide</i> Addendum)	136
REGISTRAR, Report of, 68; elected	80
REPORTS, (see Committees, Reports of) Archdeacons, 93, 158; Diocesan Board of Missions, 75; Treasurer of Board, 75; Secretary of Convention, 43; Treasurer, facing 44; Trustees of Episcopal Fund, 61; of Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund and Widows' and Orphans' Fund, 60; Registrar, 68; Tellers of Election, 77, 80, 85, 92, 93.	103
REPRESENTATIVES TO MISSIONARY COUNCIL, 4; elected	85
REV'D JOSEPH H. SMITH presented to the House	106
RESTORATION	145
RESOLUTIONS AND MOTIONS ADOPTED:	
<i>De</i> Rules of Order, 38, 60; admitting two New Parishes, 41; referring alterations and amendments to Constitution and Canons, (see Reports of Commit- tee on); printing parishes and towns on official election tickets, 43; fixing Order of the Day, (1, 2 & 3), 40; referring Report, Joint Committee on Basis, etc., 49; electing one Trustee of the Episco- pal Fund, etc., 62; providing for Registrar's book- case, 68; establishing Diocesan Library, 94; adopt- ing recommendations of Finance Committee, 81, 93; those of the Joint Committee on Basis, 92; re-	

INDEX

vi

ferring certain proposed alterations and amendments, 59; authorizing the Board of Missions to appropriate, etc., 76; approving General Missions apportionment plan, of special missionary meetings, and continuing the Committee, etc., 79; postponing action on first recommendation of Finance Committee, 80; adopting all recommendations of the same, 81, 93; approving recommendations of Committee on Increase of Clerical Salaries, 83; <i>de</i> Church Extension Commission and funds, 84; approving the choice of Clerical and of Lay members of the Standing Committee, 77, 80; <i>de</i> vacancies in Board of Missions, and Representation to Missionary Council, 85; making the Treasurer of Convention a member of the Finance Committee, 92; on <i>The Newark Churchman</i> , 93; concerning Sunday School and Religious Instruction, 94; authorizing the printing of the Cathedral Constitution and Statutes in 1909 JOURNAL, 103; approving and adopting alterations in the Constitution and Canons, (see Reports of Committee on); <i>de</i> filling of vacancies in Committees, etc., 85, 106; extending congratulations to the Bishop-elect for Western Colorado, 105; to lay on table, a proposition <i>de</i> joint ballot for Standing Committee, and Deputies to General Convention, 105; providing for a revision of the Constitution and Canons, 106; thanking the authorities of Trinity Church, Newark, 106; to pay sexton, 106; making Canon 4, Title I, (Financial Methods), effective at once, 106; <i>de</i> printing of the JOURNAL, 106; raising Special Committee on arrangements for Convention, etc., 107; to adjourn <i>sine die</i>	107
RULES OF ORDER, 32, amended, 60; Report of Committee, 38; adopted	38
SECRETARY, Report of, 43; elected	39
Appoints Assistant Secretary	39
SECRETARY'S NOTICES, following this Index.	
SPECIAL COMMITTEES (to report in 1910)	7

ST. BARNABAS' HOSPITAL, Report of 68	251
ST. KATHARINE'S HOME, Report of	252
STANDING COMMITTEE, Report of, 62; elected, 77	80
List of Members	3
STATISTICS OF THE DIOCESE	250
SUMMARY OF EPISCOPAL ACTS	157
SUNDAY SCHOOL ADVENT OFFERING	152
 TELLERS appointed, 75, 77	80
Reports of, 77, 80, 85, 92, 93	103
TREASURER OF CONVENTION, Report of, 44; elected	80
Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, Report of	44
Board of Missions	75
Widows' and Orphans' Fund	44
TRUSTEES OF EPISCOPAL FUND, Report of, 61; names of....	5
 VISITING CLERGY, Names of	9
 WARDENS Appointed	142
WIDOWS' AND ORPHANS' FUND, Report of Trustees	60
WIDOWS' HOME, Report of	252
WOMAN'S AUXILIARY, Officers of Newark Branch	253

SECRETARY'S NOTICES

THE THIRTY SIXTH ANNUAL CONVENTION of the Church in the Diocese of Newark will meet on MAY 24, 1910; or on such day as the Ecclesiastical Authority may appoint. (*Vide*, Article 2 of the Constitution of the Diocese, as amended 17 May, 1905.)

The Secretary of the Convention requests the Reverend Clergy, Parish Officers, and others, to forward parochial year books, parish papers, and historical pamphlets to him at 19 East Park St., Newark, N. J.

The Secretary of the Diocese has received a copy of the Report of the Special Joint Committee *de* Civil Legislation, (*vide*, 1907 Journal, page 44); and desires to indicate the additional provision now incorporated in the Statute law, to wit:

"In the event of failure to elect on the first ballot the required number of Wardens and Vestrymen to be elected at said meeting, one or more further ballots shall be taken in the manner hereinbefore provided."

REGISTRAR'S NOTICE

The undersigned, appointed Registrar of the Diocese, desires to receive Journals of General and Diocesan Conventions, and copies of all books and pamphlets bearing on the history of the American Church. Address,

Mr. FREDERICK E. HOWCE, 788 Broad Street, Newark, N. J.

FORM OF A DEVISE OR BEQUEST.

I give, devise, and bequeath to "The Trustees of the Episcopal Fund and Diocesan Properties of the Diocese of Newark," the sum ofdollars for the "Episcopal Fund."

Or, To "The Trustees of the Episcopal Fund and Diocesan Properties of the Diocese of Newark," the sum of.....dollars, in trust, and for the use of.....Parish.

Or, To "The Trustees of the Episcopal Fund and Diocesan Properties of the Diocese of Newark," the sum of,.....dollars, forMission in

Or, To "The Trustees of the Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund of the Diocese of Newark."

Or, To the "Trustees of the Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund of the Diocese of Newark" for the "Fund for Widows and Orphans of Clergymen" in said Diocese.

Or, To "The Trustees of the Episcopal Fund and Diocesan Properties of the Diocese of Newark" for "Diocesan Missions" in said Diocese.

ABSTRACT OF PAROCHIAL REPORTS, 1 MAY, 1908, TO 30 APRIL, 1909.

PARISHES.	BAPTISMS.			Confirmed.	S. SCHOOL.			EXPENDITURES.						
	Persons under pastoral care.	Infants.			Teachers.	Pupils.	Parochial.	Diocesan.	General.	Total.				
		Adults.	Total.											
Arlington, Trinity.....	500	14	4	18	24	235	8	12	24	227	4,203 00	148 00	\$ 296 00	\$ 4,667 00
Bayonne, Calvary.....	400	21	7	28	21	353	16	37	15	135	9,214 46	163 50	33 65	2,411 61
Bayonne, St. John's.....	204	8	8	16	8	130	1	4	4	90	2,034 77	98 00	21 09	2,153 86
Bayonne, Trinity.....	914	6	6	94	24	444	10	13	27	167	938 98	98 98	341 85	6,179 55
Belleville, Christ Church.....	170	17	1	17	14	134	5	13	20	200	1,706 78	173 57	40 70	1,975 05
Belvidere, Zion.....	45	1	1	2	1	29	1	1	1	200	1,303 72	12 84	8 51	327 07
Bloomfield & Glen Ridge, Christ Church.....	340	27	5	32	40	610	10	17	22	200	11,169 05	765 06	666 07	12,590 17
Bloomington, St. John's.....	500	5	5	31	20	196	2	20	10	180	2,459 25	109 00	152 00	2,593 35
Dover, St. John's.....	166	19	1	19	23	220	4	12	10	75	2,775 74	424 43	12 83	3,213 02
East Orange, Christ Church.....	725	15	2	15	23	560	6	12	23	180	13,854 69	424 43	221 34	14,080 46
East Orange, St. Agnes'.....	310	13	1	13	18	180	3	1	8	40	1,855 81	82 75	27 50	2,010 56
East Orange, St. Paul's.....	700	24	6	29	22	340	6	19	20	350	5,831 98	202 76	169 75	6,204 49
Edgewater, Mediator.....	248	3	3	9	5	75	13	10	7	79	1,260 28	23 05	32 00	1,311 93
Englewood, St. Paul's.....	455	1,216	2	30	61	596	10	13	19	188	13,895 00	1,175 72	1,047 30	16,118 02
Essex Falls, St. Peter's.....	309	232	1	22	26	533	10	6	6	60	2,332 22	225 70	65 50	2,653 42
Hackensack, Christ Church.....	968	21	1	22	9	12	244	20	16	192	7,163 01	840 50	698 46	8,643 37
Haledon, St. Mary's.....	300	600	9	63	35	602	30	29	12	302	3,552 77	141 38	31 53	3,725 66
Hoboken, Holy Innocents'.....	962	54	9	64	24	59	607	27	30	27	9,166 28	504 15	202 38	9,872 81
Hoboken, St. Paul's.....	334	1,075	6	43	60	700	68	31	45	450	1,876 00	244 00	244 00	9,872 81
Hoboken, Trinity.....	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	27,373 49	966 72	138 95	27,369 16
Hope, St. Luke's (3).....	270	18	4	22	2	102	2	6	12	130	1,614 08	41 13	15 25	1,670 45
Irvington, Trinity.....	x	x	7	33	32	300	14	31	12	350	2,299 90	163 00	.....	2,462 90
Jersey City, Ascension.....	x	x	4	30	25	901	15	30	17	234	4,333 14	146 00	145 00	4,674 14
Jersey City, (Greenville), Grace.....	x	x	4	41	27	605	63	26	22	205	5,343 64	894 28	218 51	6,501 43
Jersey City, (Van Vorst), Grace.....	395	7	1	7	271	271	7	11	10	125	3,378 64	120 00	42 00	3,540 84
Jersey City, Holy Cross.....	985	60	6	78	72	1,663	49	35	76	747	17,176 55	1,901 45	1,327 54	20,405 54
Jersey City, St. John's.....	x	x	9	51	36	320	48	35	25	200	5,210 23	570 15	131 75	5,902 13
Jersey City, St. Mark's.....	150	50	2	57	28	275	19	24	23	260	2,938 31	77 50	3,065 81	3,065 81
Jersey City, St. Mary's.....	30	32	3	3	10	300	15	13	21	200	4,476 51	895 28	177 03	5,048 98
Knowlton, Delaware, St. James'.....	118	8	2	12	12	153	6	5	12	65	376 93	19 02	6 18	402 18
Madison, Grace.....	374	10	2	10	6	163	6	5	12	70	6,587 99	409 70	1,280 72	8,168 41
Maplewood, St. George's.....	123	272	4	4	14	160	3	10	9	60	4,368 47	170 65	116 10	4,665 22
Millburn, St. Stephen's.....	85	920	4	4	4	10	3	3	18	117	2,032 61	182 61	230 85	2,502 07
Montclair, (Upper), St. James'.....	106	442	4	4	5	124	1	10	11	104	4,032 38	413 98	830 96	5,275 72
Montclair, St. John's.....	65	210	1	4	5	124	1	10	11	104	3,676 84	409 16	319 71	4,201 70
Montclair, St. Luke's.....	x	x	9	25	32	655	2	16	32	257	17,925 21	1,237 23	2,231 80	21,397 29
Montclair, St. Peter's.....	269	985	34	38	42	654	7	10	23	225	9,457 78	1,479 20	1,924 21	19,024 82
Morristown, Redeemer.....	x	x	7	28	30	654	5	21	24	196	15,776 62	1,133 99	1,924 21	19,024 82
Newark, Christ Church.....	500	670	21	23	40	261	35	16	14	174	1,731 15	1,188 77	52 53	1,902 45
Newark, Grace.....	219	1,435	49	53	50	764	33	25	33	326	8,454 57	1,086 74	200 00	9,691 31
Newark, House of Prayer.....	382	1,017	13	16	21	266	6	10	27	125	4,652 75	2,462 90	185 00	4,837 75
Newark, St. Barnabas.....	142	396	15	1	18	9	404	8	9	50	6,134 86	677 09	254 19	7,066 14
Newark, St. John's.....	x	x	10	10	11	236	6	9	5	50	4,849 98	192 55	53 53	5,096 36
Newark, St. Matthew's.....	535	1,308	30	38	58	704	14	23	8	75	425 12	4 85	5 18	435 15
Newark, St. Paul's.....	225	400	16	16	19	900	3	10	108	6,561 90	375 51	252 26	7,188 92	
Newark, St. Philip's.....	120	345	5	13	15	184	4	23	35	375	1,521 90	91 00	1,612 90	1,612 90
Newark, St. Stephen's.....	500	2,000	29	5	14	800	30	25	48	250	6,602 36	280 01	263 80	7,086 17
Newark, St. Thomas'.....	124	345	15	8	14	214	6	9	11	141	141 15	7 50	3,151 82	36,062 33
Newark, Trinity.....	134	345	5	5	8	50	1	6	5	83	2,204 99	141 16	7 50	2,346 14
Norwood, Christ Church.....	49	154	5	8	10	378	3	3	23	156	4,413 58	148 40	156 42	4,718 40
Nuddy, Grace.....	318	950	8	7	12	220	9	5	10	82	6,810 85	151 75	65 05	7,037 65
Orange, Grace.....	162	409	7	7	7	120	9	34	49	380	18,120 81	2,754 93	1,775 47	22,659 41
Orange, St. Mark's.....	x	x	13	25	22	996	7	18	10	168	9,203 66	902 45	854 74	10,951 85
Passaic, St. John's.....	350	1,000	22	24	18	455	3	20	24	320	6,475 13	469 94	250 57	7,235 09
Passaic, St. Stephen's.....	290	875	23	26	17	155	2	8	8	285	6,431 23	185 25	17 95	6,694 43
Parsippany, Holy Communion.....	x	x	15	16	1	1	1	2	18	178	1,367 15	12 92	.....	1,360 07
Parsippany, St. Luke's (I).....	x	x	14	19	36	549	15	16	24	240	4,771 51	220 33	20 00	5,011 84
Parsippany, St. Mark's.....	550	2,700	69	81	90	93	1,190	41	59	89	16,735 37	1,367 46	720 86	18,383 59
Parsippany, St. Paul's.....	208	900	3	3	3	36	4	13	24	273	1,583 35	84 55	22 00	1,688 90
Phillipsburg, St. Luke's.....	153	490	21	3	3	155	4	10	12	90	1,468 32	18 95	60 04	1,567 81
Phillipsburg, Christ Church.....	85	235	16	4	20	3	64	2	8	7	9,227 05	31 00	5 00	2,263 05
Pompton, Christ Church.....	33	116	1	1	1	42	6	3	3	24	1,013 60	14 05	10 65	1,338 20
Ridgewood, Christ Church.....	234	897	27	30	27	468	6	8	8	240	6,326 81	521 09	400 00	6,948 50
Ridgewood, Grace.....	330	1,050	32	2	32	35	420	12	28	35	5,555 81	404 42	404 42	6,948 98
Short Hills, Christ Church.....	84	322	10	2	12	5	127	3	1	6	7,730 33	593 59	1,414 27	9,673 09
South Orange, Holy Communion.....	250	775	12	17	22	487	4	12	14	140	10,095 23	980 87	1,789 92	12,876 02
South Orange, St. Andrew's.....	x	x	12	12	12	250	4	3	10	88	6,794 96	187 33	.....	6,982 29
Summit, Calvary.....	325	1,200	12	14	23	571	5	17	20	132	9,499 63	1,263 57	3,213 15	13,976 85
Tenafly, Atoneinent.....	281	3												

E. A. STEVENS, TREASURER OF THE CONVENTION

STATEMENT OF THE BOARD OF MISSIONS FOR THE YEAR ENDING APRIL 30, 1909

RECEIPTS.

Balance May 1st, 1908	\$1,142 33
Receipts from Parishes as shown in the	
Schedule	6,626 55
	<u>\$7,768 88</u>

DISBURSEMENTS.

To Mission Stations:		
Grantwood	\$	199 98
Coytesville		100 08
Fort Lee		140 75
Grandview		199 96
Oradell		420 08
Leonia		199 96
Allendale and Ramsey		400 00
Clifton		170 00
Hillsdale and Westwood		350 00
Montvale		300 00
Ridgefield and Fairview		200 04
Hasbrouck Heights		199 93
Ridgefield Park		249 99
South Paterson		199 93
Washington		335 04
Belvidere and Knowlton		400 08
Hackettstown and Stanhope		450 00
Phillipsburg		150 00
Mendham		100 00
Butler		340 00
Hamburgh and Vernon		400 08
Passaic		275 00
Pompton		200 04
St. Philip's, Newark		199 99
Rutherford		135 00
Passaic and Delawanna		25 00
Mt. Arlington		47 80
St. Luke's, Paterson		25 00
Chatham		5 00
Little Falls		5 00
Vailsburgh		400 08
	<u>\$</u>	<u>6,843 81</u>
Balance April 30th, 1909		925 07
		<u>\$ 7,768 88</u>
Total		

Respectfully submitted,
E. A. STEVENS, Treasurer.

E. A. STEVENS, TREASURER OF CONVENTION
 CONDITION OF THE FUNDS
 UNDER THE CARE OF THE TRUSTEES OF THE EPISCOPAL FUND, TRUSTEES OF THE AGED AND INFIRM
 CLERGY FUND AND THE TREASURER OF THE CONVENTION.
 APRIL 30th, 1909.

FUNDS.	Parish Bonds.	Other Securities.	Life Insurance.	Real Estate.	CASH.		Uncollected Items.	Advances.	TOTALS.
					Uninvested.	Current.			
Episcopal	\$8,600 00	\$24,640 00	\$9,400 00	\$12,500 00 *	\$5,734 85	\$7,753 59	\$3,926 94	\$2,000 00	\$63,085 68
Permanent Missionary		14,100 00			4,500 00	36 31			18,636 31
Hamburg Organ					1,000 00	57 00			1,057 00
Hamburg Church		1,000 00				60 00			1,060 00
Hamburg Memorial					400 00				400 00
Northfield Mission									306 45
Holy Communion, Norwood		10,000 00				306 45			10,000 00
Elizabeth Keeland		11,500 00							11,500 00
St. Luke's, Hope		2,000 00							2,620 48
Henry Hayes		11,600 00				620 48			11,600 00
Church Aid Society		2,295 00							4,494 24
Aged and Infirm Clergy		39,750 00			755 00	1,444 24			47,663 94
Widows and Orphans				2,584 67		5,329 27			302 07
Diocesan Missions						302 07			1,074 97
Convention Expense						925 03			2,942 71
Underpaid Clergy						1,272 68			357 15
Totals	\$8,600 00	\$116,885 00	\$9,400 00	\$15,084 67	\$920 15	\$18,464 27	\$5,596 97		\$174,951 06

*Overdrafts.

E. A. STEVENS, *Treasurer.*

E. A. STEVENS, TREASURER, IN ACCOUNT WITH THE CONVENTION, DIOCESE OF NEWARK.

For the Year Ending April 30th, 1909.

RECEIPTS.

	Episcopal Fund			Permanent Missionary Fund	Sundry Trust Funds	Widows and Orphans	Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund	Board of Missions	Convention Expenses	CAPITAL	Underpaid Clergy Fund
	TOTAL	Current	Increase								
Balances, May 1st, 1908	\$18,127.81	\$5,617.22	\$824.52	\$293.73	\$2,401.78		\$5,049.80	\$1,142.33	\$ 463.28	\$2,335.15	
Parishes and Missions	19,423.49	7,293.17	20.00			\$1,119.62	782.95	6,626.55	3,179.05		\$402.15
Interest and Dividends	4,540.35	568.17		602.44	1,964.74		1,405.00				
Rents of Real Estate	1,322.30	1,200.00					122.30				
Interest on Deposits	99.68	81.48					18.20				
Mortgages Paid Off	1,755.00									1,755.00	
Donations	2,455.00				2,400.00						55.00
Refunds	50.00			50.00							
Parish Bond Paid Off	830.00									830.00	
Total Receipts	\$48,603.63	\$14,760.04	\$844.52	\$946.17	\$6,766.52	\$1,119.62	\$7,378.25	\$7,768.88	\$3,642.33	\$4,920.15	\$457.15

DISBURSEMENTS.

	Episcopal Fund			Permanent Missionary Fund	Sundry Trust Funds	Widows and Orphans	Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund	Board of Missions	Convention Expenses	CAPITAL	Underpaid Clergy Fund
	TOTAL	Current	Increase								
Overdraft May 1, 1908	\$ 184.29					\$184.29					
Bishop Lines	6,000.00	\$6,000.00									
Clerk, Finance Committee	333.31								\$333.31		
Secretary, Convention	300.00								300.00		
Annuity	2,866.53					633.26	\$2,048.98				
Diocesan Missions	6,338.85							\$6,843.85			
65 Arlington Avenue	2,148.41	1,810.00							338.41		
Allowance to Missionaries and Incidentals	1,009.86			\$909.86							\$100.00
Payments on Account of Trusts	4,278.35				\$4,278.35						
Expenses of Convention	340.00								340.00		
Printing and Distributing Journal	669.77								669.77		
Investments	4,000.00									\$4,000.00	
Office Expenses	426.94	40.97							385.97		
Collection on Checks	2.25								2.25		
Total Disbursements	\$29,219.21	\$7,850.97		\$909.86	\$4,278.35	\$817.55	\$2,048.98	\$6,843.85	\$2,369.65	\$4,000.00	\$100.00
Balances, April 30th, 1909	\$19,384.42	\$6,909.07	\$844.52	\$36.31	\$2,488.17	\$302.07	\$5,329.27	\$925.03	\$1,272.68	\$920.15	\$357.15

+ NOTE.—Credit Balance of Fund May 1st, 1908.
Dr. " " "

Cash Balance as per report of May, 1908.

\$18,127.81
184.29
\$17,943.52

E. A. STEVENS, *Treasurer.*

E. A. STEVENS, TREASURER OF CONVENTION GENERAL BALANCE

APRIL 30, 1909.

ASSETS.

Cash.	\$ 19,384 42
Uncollected Items.....	5,596 97
Parish Bonds	8,600 00
Other Securities.....	116,885 00
Life Insurance Policies.....	9,400 00
Real Estate.....	15,084 67
Board of Missions ...	1,074 97

LIABILITIES.

Episcopal Fund.....	\$ 63,085 68
Permanent Missionary Fund.....	18,636 31
Hamburg Organ Fund	1,057 00
Hamburg Church Fund.	1,060 00
Hamburg Memorial Fund	400 00
Northfield Mission Fund.....	306 45
Holy Communion, Norwood, Fund	10,000 00
Elizabeth Keeland Fund.....	11,500 00
St. Luke's, Hope, Fund.....	2,620 48
Henry Hayes Fund.....	11,600 00
Church Aid Society ...	4,494 24
Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund.....	47,663 94
Widows and Orphans Fund.....	302 07
Convention Expense Fund.....	2,942 71
Underpaid Clergy Fund.....	357 15

\$176,026 03

\$176,026 03

STATEMENT OF BANK BALANCES

AT CLOSE OF BUSINESS, APRIL 30th, 1909.

SAVINGS ACCOUNTS:

Howard Savings Institution	No. 76,147	\$1,250 60
" " " "	" 168,315	626 29
" " " "	" 168,316	803 21
" " " "	" 168,317	759 45
Hudson Trust Co.	" 11,288	306 45

\$3,746 00

CERTIFICATES OF DEPOSIT:

Hudson Trust Co.....	\$1,500 00
" " " "	1,000 00
" " " "	1,000 00
" " " "	1,000 00
" " " "	400 00

\$4,900 00

CHECK ACCOUNTS:

Hudson Trust Co.....	\$ 9 97
" " " "	958 68
" " " "	2,854 34
National State Bank.....	605 14
National Newark Banking Co.....	6,274 71
Second National Bank, Hoboken.	35 58

Total.....

\$10,738 42
\$19,384 42

E. A. STEVENS, Treasurer.

E. A. STEVENS, TREASURER.
SCHEDULE OF INVESTMENTS,
APRIL 30, 1909.

TRUSTEES OF THE EPISCOPAL FUND AND DIOCESAN PROPERTIES.	BONDS AND MORT- GAGES	OTHER SECURITIES	TOTALS
EPISCOPAL FUND:			
Geo. W. von Arx	\$3,000.		
Eliza T. Tiplin.....	3,500.		
Machida Kasewitz.....	4,500.		
Matthew F. Fox	1,800.		
Henri de Richmond.....	4,000.		
7 U. N. J. R. R. & C. Co., 4s		\$7,840.	\$24,640.
PERMANENT MISSIONARY FUND:			
Plainfield L. & B. Co.	\$6,000.		
Antonio Sansiviri.....	3,500.		
Laura M. Whiston	3,000.		
Newark City 4s		\$1,500.	
Philadelphia National Bank.....		100.	\$14,100.
HOLY COMMUNION, NORWOOD, FUND:			
Wm. C. Burniston.....	\$10,000.		\$10,000.
ELIZABETH KEELAND FUND:			
John Guire.....	\$8,000.		
Filomena Del Tufo.....	3,500.		\$11,500.
HENRY HAYES FUND:			
Max Hubsch	\$9,000.		
John J. Matthews.....	2,600.		\$11,600.
CHURCH AID SOCIETY:			
Balance on Hixon.....	\$245.	\$ 550.	\$2,295.
Morris & Essex Stock, Par		1,000.	
Missouri, Kansas & Texas Bond.....		500.	
New London Gas & Electric Co. Bond..			\$2,000.
HAMBURG CHURCH FUND:			
Sussex Nat'l Bank Stock		\$1,000.	\$1,000.
ST. LUKE'S CHURCH, HOPE:			
Catskill Illuminat'g & Power Co., Bond		\$1,000.	
White Plains Light'ng Co., Bond....		1,000.	\$2,000.
TRUSTEES OF THE AGED AND INFIRM CLERGY FUND.			
Ernest Baack.....			\$2,500
"			1,500
R. W. Macon.....	\$4,000.		
E. E. Chatfield	2,300.		
Mission Property, Washington, N. J...	1,500.		
L. S. Rutan.....	1,850.		
"			\$3,000
W. H. Talmadge.....	7,000.		
E. F. Frenz	2,000.		
C. E. Lockner.....	1,500.		
Reliable Improvement Co.....	1,100.		
Andrew Fisher.....	1,500.		
Geo. M. C. Hixon.....	2,000.		
J. J. Cohn	1,000.		
Louis Goldman	6,000.		
"	5,000.		
1 New London Gas & Elec. Co., Bond.		\$1,000.	\$36,750.
2 Somerset Light'ng Co., Bond.		2,000.	
			\$3,000.
			\$39,750.
PARISH BONDS.			
Grace, Greenville.....			
" Jersey City.....		\$ 800.	
St. John's, Jersey City		1,000.	
House of Prayer, Newark.....		2,500.	
St. Stephens, Newark		500.	
Christ, Newton.		2,000.	
Grace, Nutley		1,000.	
"		800.	
			\$8,600.

E. A. STEVENS, TREASURER.

Holy Communion, S. Orange.....	36 75	105 00	105 00	36 75	62 50	62 50	67 50	157 50	24 42	24 42	
St. Andrew's, S. Orange.....	64 75	147 00	147 00	64 75	52 50	52 50	187 50	56 96	24 42	24 42	
Calvary, Summit.....	105 00	259 00	259 00	105 00	92 50	92 50	296 00	25 99	48 18	25 00	50 00
Atonement, Tenafly.....	90 00	105 00	105 00	90 00	37 50	37 50	97 50	20 60	60 00	60 00	
Grace, Town of Union.....	105 00	84 00	65 60	108 40	30 00	2 80	47 20	78 00	3 05	3 05	
St. Thomas', Vernon.....	7 00	112 00	140 00	7 00	2 50	40 00	112 00	50 00	8 44		
St. John's, W. Hoboken.....	28 00				40 00						
Totals for Parishes.....	\$2,981 23	\$8,087 17	\$7,105 67	\$3,928 94	\$4,313 30	\$3,343 90	\$3,069 05	\$1,670 03	\$9,192 90	\$6,203 57	\$778 25
											\$1,114 92
											\$20 00 a
											402 15 b

MISSIONS.	EPISCOPAL FUND.		CONVENTION EXPENSES.		BOARD OF DIOCESAN MISSIONS.		Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund.		Widows and Orphans Fund.		Other Objects.
	Appor- tionment.	Paid.	Appor- tionment.	Paid.	Appor- tionment.	Paid.					
Epiphany, Allendale.....	\$ 10 00	\$ 5 00	\$ 5 00	\$ 5 00	\$ 10 00	\$ 5 00	.....	.....	.....	.....
Trinity, Arlington.....	20 00	20 00	10 00	10 00	20 00	28 00	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ascension, Bloomfield.....	10 00	.....	5 00	.....	10 00	10 00	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Paul's, Butler.....	10 00	.....	5 00	.....	10 00	10 00	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Paul's, Chatham.....	10 00	10 00	5 00	.....	10 00	2 43	\$ 4 70	\$ 4 70	.....	.....
St. Peter's, Clifton.....	10 00	5 00	5 00	.....	10 00	15 76	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Stephen's, Coatesville.....	10 00	5 00	5 00	.....	10 00	5 00	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Agnes', E. Orange.....	10 00	7 50	5 00	.....	10 00	70 10	.....	.....	.....	.....
Good Shepherd, Port Lee.....	10 00	15 00	5 00	.....	10 00	10 00	.....	.....	.....	.....
Trinity, Grantwood.....	10 00	10 00	5 00	.....	10 00	20 00	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. James', Hackettstown.....	20 00	5 00	10 00	.....	20 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Good Shepherd, Harrison.....	20 00	20 00	10 00	.....	20 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Christ Chapel, Hartson.....	10 00	7 50	5 00	.....	10 00	19 73	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. John the Divine, Hasbrouck Heights.....	10 00	5 00	5 00	.....	10 00	9 89	.....	.....	.....	.....
Holy Trinity, Hillsdale.....	10 00	7 30	5 00	.....	10 00	5 00	.....	.....	.....	.....
All Saints', Leonia.....	10 00	.....	5 00	.....	10 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Agnes', Little Falls.....	10 00	.....	5 00	.....	10 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Mark's, Mendham.....	10 00	3 00	5 00	.....	10 00	5 00	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Paul's, Montvale.....	10 00	10 00	5 00	.....	10 00	15 00	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Alban's, Newark +.....	10 00	.....	5 00	.....	10 00	17 14	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Andrew's, Newark.....	10 00	7 30	5 00	.....	10 00	7 70	.....	.....	.....	.....
Annunciation, Oradell.....	10 00	.....	5 00	.....	10 00	5 00	.....	.....	.....	.....
Christ Mission, Stanhope.....	10 00	5 00	5 00	.....	10 00	7 50	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Peter's, Washington.....	10 00	.....	5 00	.....	10 00	10 00	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. John's, Ramsey.....	10 00	10 00	5 00	.....	10 00	20 00	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Thomas', Lyndhurst.....	10 00	10 00	5 00	.....	10 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Clement's, Hawthorne.....	20 00	10 00	5 00	.....	20 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. John's, North.....	10 00	5 00	5 00	.....	10 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
All Saints', Millington.....	10 00	12 50	5 00	.....	10 00	3 00	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mission, Westwood.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7 14	.....	.....	.....	.....
Epiphany, Orange.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 79	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. George's, Valhug.....	10 00	.....	5 00	.....	.....	14 80	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Mark's Mission, Orange.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Totals for Missions.....	\$380 00	\$187 50	\$175 00	\$110 00	\$380 00	\$332 98	\$4 70	\$4 70	.....	.....

TOTAL PARISHES.....	EPISCOPAL FUND.			CONVENTION EXPENSES.			BOARD OF DIOCESAN MISS.		Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund.		Widows and Orphans Fund.		Other Objects.
	Arrears.	Assessment and Apport'ment.	Paid.	Due.	Arrears.	Assessment and Apport'ment.	Paid.	Due.	Appor- tionment.	Paid.	Payments.		
TOTAL PARISHES.....	\$2,981 23	\$8,087 17	\$7,105 67	\$4,055 54	\$1,313 30	\$3,343 90	\$3,069 05	\$1,670 03	\$9,192 90	\$6,203 17	\$778 25	\$1,114 92	\$432 15
TOTAL MISSIONS.....	.....	380 00	187 50	.....	.....	175 00	110 00	.....	380 00	332 98	4 70	.....	.....
Grand Totals, Parishes and Missions	\$2,981 23	\$8,467 17	\$7,293 17	\$4,055 54	\$1,313 30	\$3,518 90	\$3,179 05	\$1,670 03	\$9,572 90	\$6,536 15	\$782 85	\$1,119 02	\$432 15

a Increase Episcopal Fund. b Underpaid Clergy Fund. * Assessments renitted.

+ Payments should be: Episcopal Fund, \$5.00; Convention Expenses, \$5.00; Diocesan Missions, \$10.00.

STATEMENT OF PARISHES AND MISSIONS.

Payments received after closing books of Treasurer, up to July 1, 1909.

	Epis. Fund.	Con. Exp.	Board Miss.	Aged and Infirm.	Total.
St. Thomas', Newark.....	\$ 91 00	\$92 50	\$40 00	.....	\$163 50
Grace, Town of Union.....	34 00	10 00	.....	.....	44 00
All Saints', Orange.....	70 00	22 50	45 00	.....	137 50
Calvary, Summit.....	.....	.....	70 41	.....	82 91
St. Mark's, Paterson.....	105 00	37 50	.....	.....	142 50
Grace, Nutley.....	112 00	28 00	.....	.....	140 00
St. Paul's, Chatham.....	10 00	.....	5 00	.....	15 00
Grace, Rutherford.....	29 75	25 00	17 00	.....	46 75
St. John's, Dover.....	.....	25 00	.....	.....	25 00
Trinity, Newark.....	217 00	248 00	.....	.....	465 00
St. John's, Montclair.....	26 25	25 00	.....	.....	51 25
St. Stephen's, Milburn.....	52 50	2 50	60 00	.....	115 00
St. Thomas', Vernon.....	.....	.....	30 00	.....	30 00
St. George's, Maplewood.....	17 50	.....	25 00	.....	42 50
St. John's, Bayonne.....	14 00	.....	25 00	.....	39 00
St. Mark's, Orange.....	41 48	100 80	48 75	.....	191 03
St. John's, Passaic.....	52 50	.....	.....	.....	101 25
Christ Church, Belleville.....	28 00	30 00	.....	.....	58 00
St. Philip's, Newark.....	42 00	15 00	30 00	.....	87 00
Christ Church, Hackensack.....	56 00	.....	.....	.....	56 00
St. Paul's, Hoboken.....	35 00	.....	.....	.....	35 00
Trinity, Arlington.....	10 00	.....	10 00	.....	20 00
St. John's, Newark.....	.....	.....	25 00	.....	25 00
Trinity, Ridgeland Park.....	25 28	3 40	.....	.....	28 68
Trinity, Irvington.....	5 00	.....	10 00	.....	15 00
St. Paul's, Montvale.....	.....	.....	6 80	.....	6 80
St. John's, Boonton.....	.....	.....	20 00	.....	20 00
St. James', Ridgeland.....	6 25	20 00	40 00	.....	66 25
Holy Cross, Jersey City.....	21 00	.....	.....	.....	21 00
Ascension, Jersey City.....	24 50	.....	.....	.....	24 50
St. James', Newark.....	26 25	.....	.....	.....	26 25
St. Peter's, Essex Fells.....	21 00	.....	.....	.....	21 00
St. James', Ridgeland +.....	12 00	.....	.....	.....	12 00
Trinity, Paterson +.....	14 00	20 00	.....	.....	34 00
St. Mary's, Jersey City.....	52 50	25 00	.....	.....	77 50

+ Payments on account.